هەریمی کوردستانی
عیراق
وەزارەتی پەروەردە

ܐܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܕܣܬܢ
ܕܥܝܪܩ
ܘܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܐ

ܒܘܠܬ̈ܐ

ܠܣܕܪܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܫܪܘܝܐ - ܡܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ



هەرێمی کوردستانی عیراق

وەزارەتی پەروەردە

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] - 1996

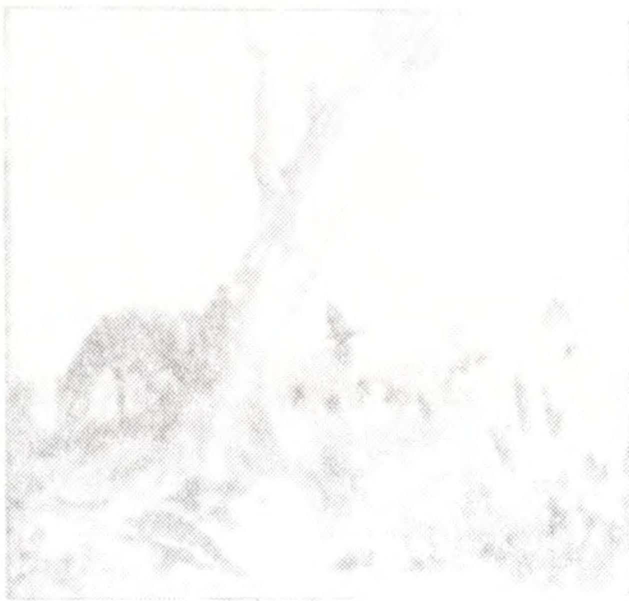
ساڵی 1997

لە چاپخانەی وەزارەتی پەروەردە چاپ کراوە

هەولێر

ܚܒܝܫܬܐ

(ܦܘܣܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ)



ܫܪܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ : ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܡܝܬܝܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ : ܚܝܘܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ : ܚܟܡܬܐ



ܫܪܒܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ : ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܗܘܬ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ : ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ : ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ



ܫܪܒܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ : ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ : ܐܪܥܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ : ܫܡܫܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ : ܙܘܥܬܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܚܬܐ

ܦܐܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ



ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܦܐܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܝܪܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ، ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܚܬܐ.



ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ

ܚܘܒ ܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܐ ...... ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐܠܗ ؟

ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܬܐ ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ، ܝܘܡ ܐܗܘܠܐ ، ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ

ܘܒܪܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ؟

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܐ.

ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ

ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ :



١ - ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ

٢ - ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ





ܚܘܦܛܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܝܐ :

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ (١ - ١)

ܐܟܡ ܒܢܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ

ܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ، ܘܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ :

ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ	ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܟ݂ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܵܐܗܵܐ ܚܘܼܦܵܪܵܐ ؟

ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܕܘܼܢ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܠܵܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ





ܒܘܼܩܵܪܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ
ܘܠܵܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ :






ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܕܘܼܢ ܕܝܵܐ
ܘܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܗܵܕܵܐ، ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ
ܚܲܝܕܘܼܢ ܡܸܬܚܲܠܦܝܼ ܗܵܕܵܐ، ܐܝܟ

ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܵܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ

ܨܘܼܪܲܬ݂ܵܐ ⁚

ܒܠܝܼܗ ܕܡܲܝ ܒܒܘܼܩܵܪܵܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܦܪܝܼܫܝܼ ܒܝܼܗ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܵܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ. ܗܵܕܵܐ
ܒܘܼܩܵܪܵܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܬܦܵܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܕܬܵܐ (ܚܘܼܦܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ
ܡܵܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܬܦܵܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ؟

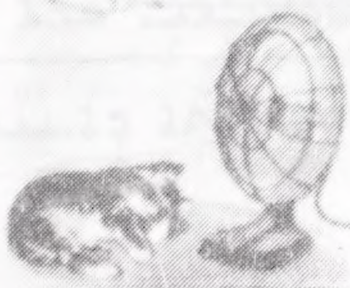

ܚܘܼܦܵܪܵܐ :

١ - ܢܣܘܿܒ ܒܘܼܩܵܪܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܛܲܒܥܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܢܚܵܝܬܵܐ، ܘܛܲܒܥܵܐ
ܕܡܲܥܪܒܵܝܬܵܐ، ܘܗܵܘܹܐ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܠܗ ܐܵܟ݂ܠܵܐ ܕܐܲܪܥܵܢܵܝܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ، ܒܝܢ ܡܲܟܠܛ ܠܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ
ܡܫܘܼܬܦܵܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ . ܡܵܐ ܒܓܲܪܡܵܐ ܗܘܘ ؟ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܵܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ
ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܐܵܟ݂ܠܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܡܲܪܒܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܢܵܫܡܝܼ





ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܢܵܫܡܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܡܲܪܒܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܐܵܟ݂ܠܝܼ





ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܪܵܓܫܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܦܵܪܝܼ　　ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܪܵܒܝܼ ܘܡܲܪܒܝܼ

ܨܘܼܪܲܬ݂ܵܐ (١ - ٣)

١ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ .... (ܐܪܒܥ ܘܬܡܢ)

٢ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ....

٣ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ....

٤ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ....

٥ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ....

٦ ـ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ .... ܘܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܦܬܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ.

٢ ـ ܢܚܙܝ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ، ܘܠܘ ܡܢܬܐ، ܘܠܘ ܟܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ؟

ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٤) ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ....،

ܠܐ ....، ܠܐ ....،

ܠܐ ....، ܠܐ ....، ܠܐ ....، ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܘܠܘܢ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٤) ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ

ܕܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܡܐ   ܘܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ (ܠܠܝܬܐ)

ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܚܕܐ (ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ).

ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ:

(ܐܒܠܬܐ ـ ܢܥܡܬܐ ـ ܙܘܢܐ ـ ܕܒܝܬܐ ـ ܦܪܝܬܐ ـ ܕܠܝܬܐ).

ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗ ؟ ܠܡܢܐ ؟

ܙܘܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܪܘܬܐ :

ܙܘܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܙܘܓܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ، ܐܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ

ܒܪܵܝܵܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܵܢܵܝܬܵܐ.

ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܼ ܒܐܵܣܟܹܡܵܝܗܝ،

ܘܓܘܿܢܹܗ ، ܘܡܲܥܘܼܫܵܝܬܹܗ.

ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܼ ܒܕܝܠܵܢܵܝܬܵܐ

ܪܒܵܐ ، ܗܵܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܪ̈ܘܵܒܹܐ ܒܐܵܣܟܹܡܵܐ

ܕܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܵܐ ، ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܼ ܡܢ ܚܕܵܕܹܐ

ܒܟܘܼܪܗܵܐ ܕܡܲܩܕܲܡܬܵܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܵܣܟܹܡܵܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܐܝܼܬ ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܘܐܝܼܠܵܢܹܐ ܗܘܵܝܹܐ

ܚܲܝܹܐ، ܐܝܼܬ ܐܵܦ ܘܐܝܼܠܵܢܹܐ

ܐܵܦ، ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܼ ܒܟܘܼܪܗܵܐ

ܕܐܵܬܠܵܐ.



ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٥) ܡܚܵܘܝܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܼ

ܒܕܝܠܵܢܵܝܬܵܐ ܪܒܵܐ



ܠܐ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܐܲܬܼܠܘܼܗ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ	ܗܵܕܹܐ ܐܲܬܼܠܘܼܗ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٦)

ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܐܲܬܼܠܘܼܗ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ :

ܐܝܼܬ ܠܐ ܗܵܕܹܐ ܐܲܬܼܠܘܼܗ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ ، ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܘܗܘܼ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ.

ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܹܐ ܕܡܲܫܢܹܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܠܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܐܚܪܹܬܵܐ . ܠܡܵܢܵܐ؟

ܐܝܼܬ ܡܨܹܐ ܕܡܲܫܢܹܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܠܐܚܪܹܬܵܐ ، ܡܢ̈ܝܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܝܘ̈ܬܵܐ ܡܢ

ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ، ܡܨܹܝܢ ܕܡܲܫܢܹܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܠܐܚܪܹܬܵܐ ܒܢܝܼܫܵܐ ܕܗܵܪ ܡܢܫܘܼܠܬܵܐ ، ܘܠܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܵܕܹܝܢ ܡܢܫܘܼܠܬܹܗ ܒܢܲܦܫܹܗ.

ܘܗܵܕܵܐ ܡܨܹܐ ܕܦܵܠܛܝܼ ܗܘܵܝܹܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܕܚܘܵܪܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܡܘܼܬܵܒ̈ܵܐ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ :

- ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ، ܘܗܠܐ
ܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܟܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ (ܚܝܘܬܐ).

- ܦܘܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ،
ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܘܟܬܗ، ܘܟܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ (ܢܨܒܬܐ).
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܝܕܗ،
ܗܕܡܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕܗ ؟ ܡܢ
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ؟

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ
ܕܘܟܐ، ܓܢܒܐ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܟܣܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܠܟܠܘܪܘܦܝܠ) ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܕܘܟܐ . (ܟܠܘܪܘܦܝܠ) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ، ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ.
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܘܟܐ

ܡܘܩܕܐ :

١ - ܐܕܟܪ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܐ، ܘܚܘܝ
ܫܘܡܗܗ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ :

[illegible]

ܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ	ܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ

٢ - ܡܳܢ ܐܶܢܶܝܢ ܕܝܠܳܢܝܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ ؟

(ܦܳܠܰܚ ܢܝܫܳܐ (   ) ܒܬܰܘܒܬ݂ܳܐ ܠܡܶܚܙܺܝܬ݂ܳܐ)

	ܕܝܠܳܢܝܳܬ݂ܳܐ	ܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ	ܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ
١	ܠܳܐ ܡܳܨܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܢܝܳܐ ܠܕ݂ܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ		
٢	ܡܳܨܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܢܝܳܐ ܠܕ݂ܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ		
٣	ܐܺܝܬ݂ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܐܢ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܰܠܥܽܘܣܽܘܬ݂		
٤	ܠܰܝܬ݂ ܠܶܗ ܡܳܐܢ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܰܠܥܽܘܣܽܘܬ݂		
٥	ܙܳܩܰܦ ܘܡܰܪܒ݁ܶܐ ܦܺܐܪ̈ܶܐ ܠܡܶܬ݂ܐܰܟ݂ܠܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ		
٦	ܙܳܩܰܦ ܘܡܳܐܶܬ݂ ܒ݁ܕܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ		

ܟܬ݂ܽܘܒ ܡܶܠܶ̈ܐ ܘܡܶܐܡܪ̈ܶܐ ܢܦ̈ܺܝܫܶܐ

ܦܣܽܘܩ ܚܰܝܳܐ   ܫܽܘܚܳܐ ܕܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ   ܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ   ܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ   ܡܰܠܥܽܘܣܽܘܬ݂

. . . .

ܡܳܢ ܝܺܠܶܦ݂ܢ ؟

١ - ܡܶܕܶܡ̈ܝܳܐ ܚܰܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ ܐܺܝܢܽܘܢ.

٢ - ܡܶܕܶܡ̈ܝܳܐ ܚܰܝܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܘܟ݂ܳܠ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܐܺܝܢܽܘܢ.

٣ - ܟ݁ܽܠܗܽܘܢ ܦܺܣ̈ܽܘܩܶܐ ܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܐܳܟ݂ܠܺܝܢ ܘܡܰܪܒ݁ܶܝܢ ܘܡܰܥܒ݁ܕܺܝܢ ܘܥܳܒ݂ܕܺܝܢ ܘܩܳܝܡܺܝܢ ܘܡܳܐܬ݂ܺܝܢ.

٤ - ܦܺܣ̈ܽܘܩܶܐ ܚܰܝ̈ܶܐ ܗܳܢܶܝܢ ܐܺܝܬ݂ܰܝܗܶܝܢ، ܚܰܝ̈ܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܢܶܨܒ݁ܳܬ݂ܳܐ.

٥ - ܚܰܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܦܣܽܘܩܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܳܨܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܢܝܳܐ ܠܕ݂ܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ، ܘܡܰܪܒ݁ܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܳܘܟ݁ܳܐ ܠܡܶܬ݂ܐܰܟ݂ܠܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܡܶܨܛܰܠܒ݁ܳܐ.

٦ - ܢܶܨܒ݁ܬ݂ܳܐ ܦܣܽܘܩܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܡܳܨܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܢܝܳܐ ܠܕ݂ܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ، ܘܡܶܬ݂ܚܰܫܚܳܐ ܠܡܰܠܥܽܘܣܽܘܬ݂ (ܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܡܶܠܥܽܘܣܽܘܬ݂)، ܘܙܳܩܰܦ ܟ݁ܽܠܗ̇ ܡܶܬ݂ܚܰܫܚܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܽܘܟܬ݂ܶܗ.

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ

✓ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܪ ܝܕܥܢ :

١ - ܕܟܘܪ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ.

٢ - ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܘܚܡܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ؟

٣ - ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܡܬܗ ؟

٤ - ܓܒܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܣܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ :

ܐ - ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܠ ....

ܒ - ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ .... ܘ ....

ܓ - ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܙܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ .... ܡܢ ܒܘܩܝܗ.

ܕ - ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܘܚܡܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܩܐܡ ܡܢܝܐ ....

٥ - ܡܬܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ (✓) ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܚܝܐ :

☐ ܢܫܡܝ ☐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܝ ☐ ܐܟܠܝ

☐ (ܦܘܩܕܐ) ☐ ܩܐܡ ☐ ܠܐ ܙܐܒܝ

٦ - ܐܪܫܘܡ ܠܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܟܘܪܣܝܐ - ܓܡܠܐ - ܐܪܢܒܐ - ܡܫܐ - ܦܬܘܪܐ - ܐܪܒܐ - ܘܪܕܐ - ܢܘܢܐ

ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ	ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܢ̈ܬܐ

ܡܪܟܐ - ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܗܘܢ:

ܚܘܪ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܢܘܟ ܠܗ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܐ ܚܙܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ؟

ܐܙܠ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ، ܡܐ ܚܙܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ؟

ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ، ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ، ܡܐ ܚܙܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ،

ܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ؟

ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ،

ܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܟ؟

ܚܙܘܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ

ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܡܢܝܗܘܢ :

ܩܛ̈ܘܬܐ - ܟܠܒ̈ܐ - ܚܡ̈ܪܬܐ

ܬܘܪܐ - ܐܪܢܒܐ - ܚܘܝܐ -

ܣܘܣܝܐ - ܦܪܘܦܪܘܬܐ - ܕܝܒܐ -

ܢܘܢ̈ܐ - ܪܘܟܒܐ -

ܐܟܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ - ܓܡܠܐ .... ܘܫܪ.

ܐܡܪܢܐ (١ - ١٠) ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ

ܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ؟

ܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ؟

ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ - ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ، ܘܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ	ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ	

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ ؟

ܝܕܥܢܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠ .... ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܓܘ ......

ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ؟

ܣܘܦܪܐ :

ܚܙܝ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ .

ܦܪܘܫ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ.



ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ



ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ (١ - ١١) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܪ̈ܐ

٢ - ܐܪܫܘܡ ܒܡܘܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐܠܗ̇ - ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܝ -
ܡܢ ܟܠܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ :

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ	ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܫܐ	ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ	ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܢ ؟

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܝܢܐ . ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ،
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ (ܬܘܪܐ ، ܥܢܐ ، ܣܘܣܝܐ ...)
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ، ܐܝܟ (ܐܪܝܐ ، ܢܡܪܐ ، ܕܐܒܐ ....)
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܫܐ ، ܐܝܟ (ܚܘܝܐ ، ܥܩܪܒܐ ، ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ...)
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ (ܢܘܢܐ ، ܩܘܪܒܐ ، ܟܝܘܪܐ ،
ܦܪܘܓܐ ، ܦܩܐ ....)
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ، ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܫܢܝܬܐ ،
ܐܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ، ܕܐܝܟ ؟
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ،
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ - ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ - ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܫܢܝܬܐ -
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ

١ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ، ܘܚܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ .

٢ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ، ܘܚܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ

٣ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ، ܘܚܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ

٤ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܢ ، ܘܚܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ .

ܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ؟

ܦܣ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ :

ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ، ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ،

ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ؟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ (ܟܠܒܐ ، ܩܛܐ ، ܚܡܪܐ ، ܬܘܪܐ ،

، ܣܘܣܝܐ ، ܥܢܐ ...)

ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ (ܟܠܒܐ ، ܐܪܝܐ ، ܕܒܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ

ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ...)

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٢) ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٣) ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܬܐ

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܘܬ̈ܐ ،

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ

ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ؟

 ܚܘܝܐ :

ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܒܨܚܚܐ (١ ـ ١٤)،
ܘܡܚܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ
ܠܗ ܒܨܚܚܐ (ܐ)
ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܚܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܚܡܘܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܨܚܚܐ (ܒ)
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܥܩ̈ܪܒܐ
ܠܗ ܒܨܚܚܐ (ܓ)
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܥܩ̈ܪܒܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܚܐ
ܕܡܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܨܚܚܐ (ܕ)
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܚܡܘܪܐ.
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ.

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܬ ؟
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ
ܚܕ ܟܠ ܥܩ̈ܪܒܐ

ܐ ـ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܚܡܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܘܪܐ

ܒ ـ ܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܩ̈ܪܒܐ

ܓ ـ ܠܡܚܐ ܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܘܝܡܬܐ

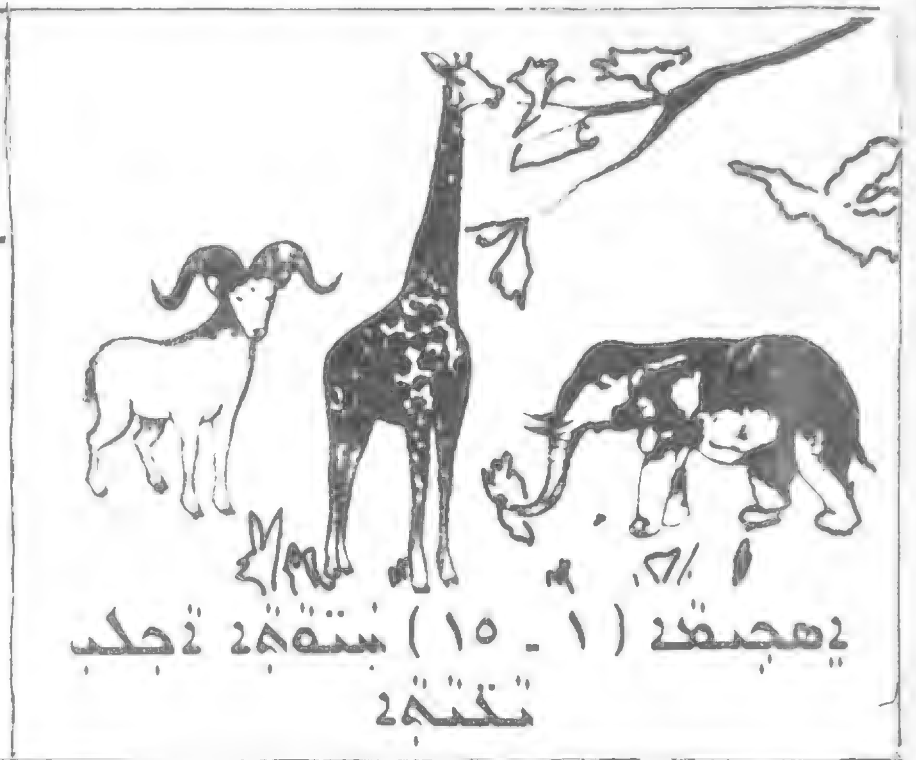
ܕ ـ ܠܡܚܐ ܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܘܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ

ܨܚܚܐ (١ ـ ١٤)

ܚܲܕܟܡܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܡܲܪ̈ܒܝܵܢܹܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܲܝ ܘܲܦܘܼܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܼܗܝ .

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܡܲܚܒܘܼܠܬܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܲܝ̈ܬܵܐ ؟

ܠܵܐ ܒܲܝ̈ܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܓܲܒܝܼܪ̈ܐ ، ܘܒܲܝܬܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܓܲܒܝܼܪ̈ܐ ،
ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܘܒܲܝܬܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܲܝ̈ܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܡܣܲܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܸܢܬܵܐ ܕܥܘܼܒܵܕܵܐ.



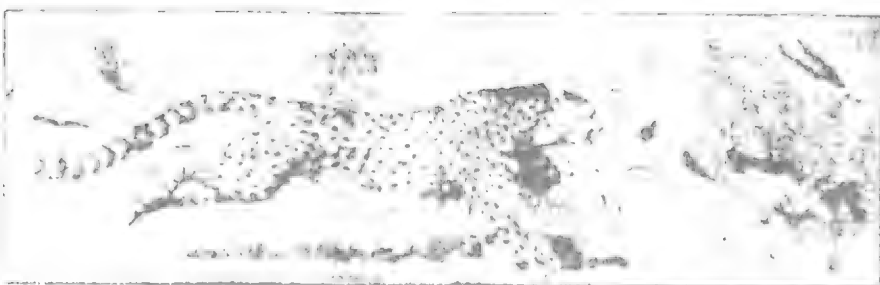
ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ١٥) ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܹ̈ܐ



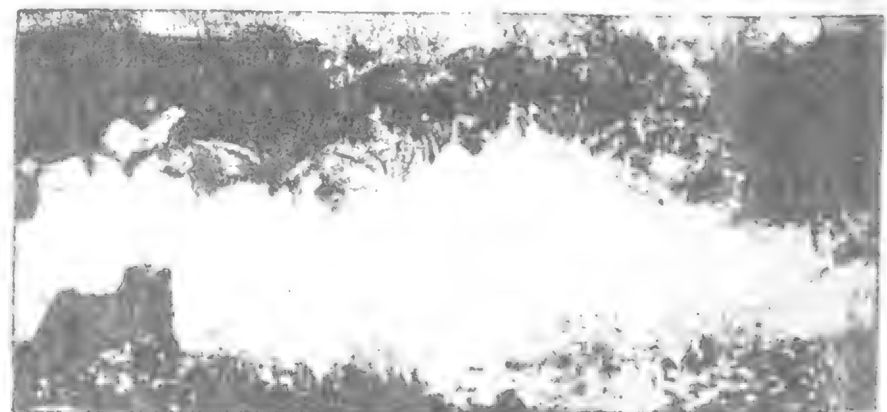
ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ١٦) ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܕܒܵܪܵܐ

ܚܲܕܟܡܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܲܝ̈ܬܵܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܲܪܝܼܦܵܐ ܘܦܝܼܠܵܐ ܘܡܲܪ̈ܥܝܵܢܹܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܹ̈ܐ
ܐܝܢ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܟܵܐܹܒ ܡܢ ܕܘܼܟܵܐ ܠܕܘܼܟܵܐ ، ܘܐܝܼܬܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܵܦܹ̈ܐ ܡܦܲܪ̈ܬܹܐ
ܘܟܲܕܢܝܼܢ ܠܡܲܫܬܹܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ ܘܒܲܝܬܵܝܹ̈ܐ

ܚܲܕܟܡܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܲܝ̈ܬܵܐ ܦܪܘܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܕܒܵܪܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܹܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܐܲܪܝܵܐ ، ܢܡܪܵܐ ، ܢܸܫܪܵܐ . ܘܟܠܗ ܡܥܝܫܵܐ ܡܢ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ .

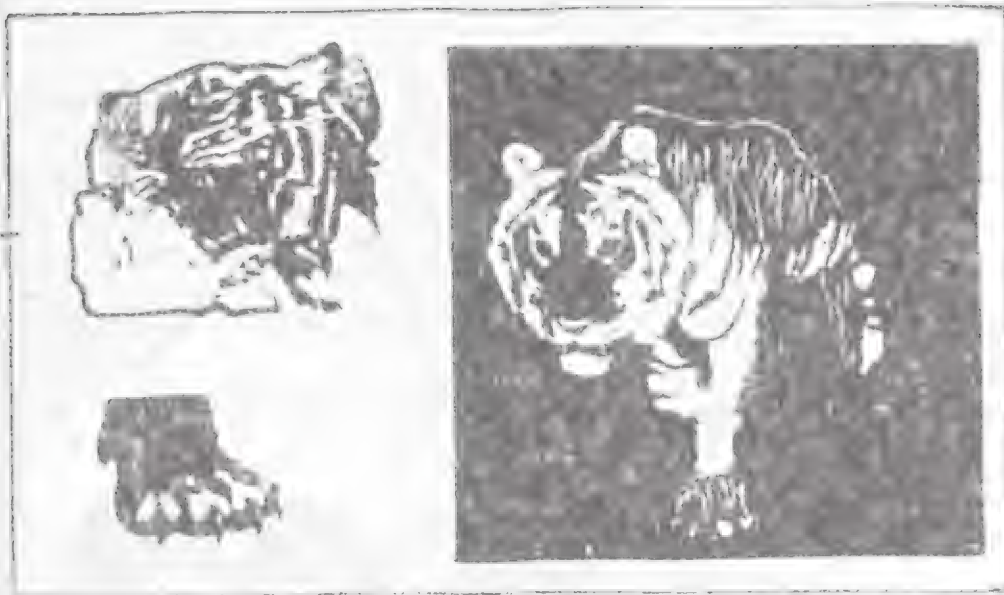


ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ١٨) ܢܸܡܪܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܦܵܪܹܫ



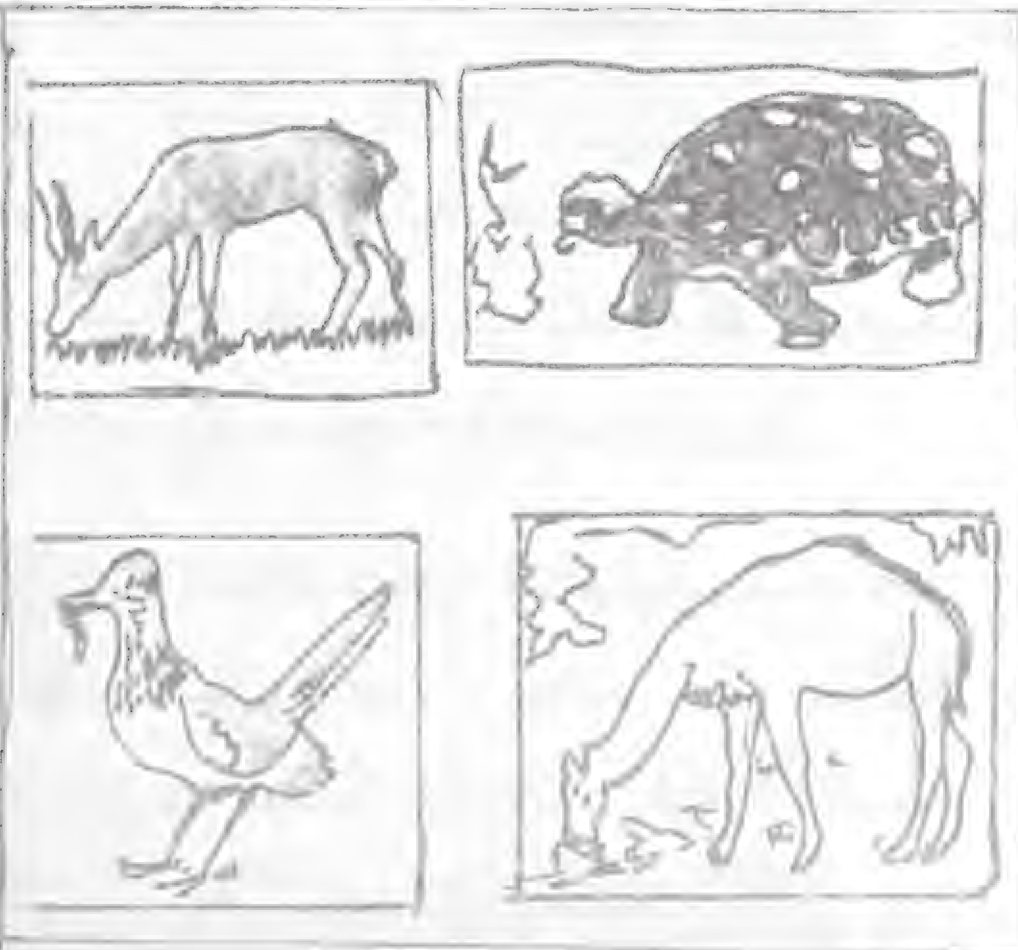
ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ١٧) ܐܲܪܝܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܙܵܒܹܪ

ܚܲܕܟܡܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܕܒܵܪܵܐ ܡܦܲܪܫܝ ܟܲܕ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܹܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ : ܢܸܡܪܵܐ ܡܦܲܪܫܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܦܵܪܹܫ
ܘܐܲܪܝܵܐ ܡܦܲܪܫܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܙܵܒܹܪ



ܗܳܕ݂ ܟܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܬܠܗ ܛܦܪ̈ܐ ܚܪܝ̈ܦܐ ،
ܥܳܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ،
ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܩܘ̈ܝܐ
ܥܳܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܚܘܪܫ̈ܗ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ١٩) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܪܘܦܬܐ



ܦܫܘܛܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ،
ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ،
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܒܦܫܘܛܘܬܗ ،
ܐܦܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ،
ܘܥܡ ܠܦܫܘܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢٠) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢١) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܠܦܫܘܛܘܬܗ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٢) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܡܙܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܣܠܦܐ
ܒܝܬܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ : ܦܘܪܬܐ ،
ܬܘܪܐ ، ܚܡܪܬܐ ، ܟܠܒܐ ܘܩܛܐ .
ܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܬܐ ، ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ، ܥܠܠܬܐ .
ܡܟܪܐ ، ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܐܟܠܝ ܥܣܒܐ (ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܬܐ)
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ،
ܘܐܟܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܣܘ ،

ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܘܐܝܬ ܦܫ
ܡܙܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܚܩܠܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٣) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܚܩܠܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٤) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܚܩܠܝܬܐ

ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܒܐ ܚܩܠܝܬܐ ، ܡܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܣܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܥܣܒܐ .
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܘܚܠܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ، ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ

ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ :

١ - ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܒܝܥ̈ܐ ، ܬܘܦܚܐ ، ܐܓܣ̈ܐ ، ܠܚܡܐ ...

٢ - ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܟܝܠܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ، ܩܡܚܐ ، ܡܝܐ ، ܚܠܝܒܐ ....

٣ - ܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܠܐ (ܬܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ) :

ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܓܐ ، ܟܬܝܬܐ ، ܠܚܡܐ ....

ܒܬܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܐܐ .

ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ، ܘܟܪܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ.

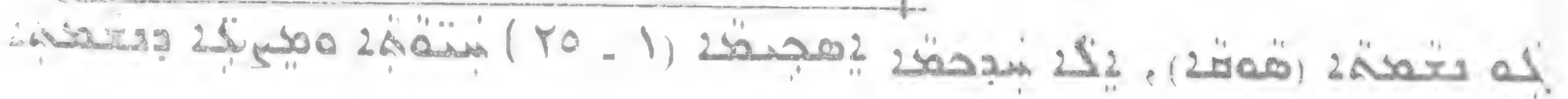
ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ :

ܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ

ܕܘܟܬܐ	ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ	ܝܬܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܝܡܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ	
	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܦܝܪܐ	
ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܡܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ	
	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܦܪ̈ܐ	
	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ	
	ܐ̈ܝܠܝ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ	

ܒܕܠܠܘܦ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܥܣܒܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܥܣܒܐ ،
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܝܗܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ،
ܥܣܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ،
ܘܥܣܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ،
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܗ ؟ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܗ ؟
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܡܙܓܘܠܝܬܗ ؟ ܩܝܡ . ܒܠܘܠ .

ܡܠܬܐ : ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܝ ܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܗ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܟܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ،
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ، ܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܡܐ


ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ (ܩܘܡܐ) ، ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢٥) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ، ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܕܓܘܫܡܐ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢٦) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ


ܣܘܦܪܐ :


ܣܘܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ، ܣܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕ (ܡܕܒܪܐ) ܐܝܟ ܟܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ.

ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܟܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܒ (ܦܪ̈ܐ) ، ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܛܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܟܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܒ (ܩܠܦ̈ܐ)، ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢܐ .
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܟܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܒ (ܣܥܪ̈ܐ) ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ، ܘܡܡܫܚܢܐ
ܝܠܦܘܢ :


ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢٧) ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ

ܟܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

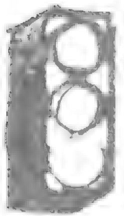
ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܒܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٢٧)
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ،
ܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܝܒ̈ܫܐ ، ܘܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܪ̈ܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܫܬܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܦܪ̈ܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܫܐ (ܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ) .
ܘܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܓܘܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܐ .
ܡܐ ܝܠܦܘܢ ؟
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܫܚܠܦܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܩܠ̈ܬܗܝ
ܘܐܝܬ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ،
ܐܦ ܫܚܠܦܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ،
ܘܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ، ܘܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ
ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ.



ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܡܘܠܕܢ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܐ :

ܐܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ	ܐܟܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ	ܚܕ ܫܒܘܥ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
ܫܥܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ	ܫܥܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ	ܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ
. . . .	. . . .	. . . .



ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܢ ؟

١ ـ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ.

٢ ـ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܕ ܢܝܢܐ.

٣ ـ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܐ ، ܒܪܫܐ ، ܕܘܟܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ، ܫܡܫܐ

٤ ـ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ

٥ ـ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܕܪܐ.

٦ ـ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ،

ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ.

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ (٢)

☑ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܝ :

١ - ܚܬܘܡ ܢܝܫܐ (✓) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ،
ܘܢܝܫܐ (X) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.

- ☐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
- ☐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܣܒܐ
- ☐ ܟܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
- ☐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
- ☐ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܒܩܪܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ
- ☐ ܥܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܥܣܒܐ
- ☐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ

٢ - ܦܪܘܫ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܪܡܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ :

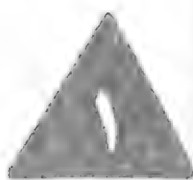
ܕܒܒ̈ܐ - ܓܒܠܐ - ܢܡܪܐ - ܫܒܘܒܪܐ - ܟܠܒܬܐ - ܓܡܠܐ - ܦܪܘܢܝܬܐ -
ܬܘܪܬܐ - ܣܘܣܐ - ܕܒܐ - ܢܘܢܐ - ܦܝܠܐ - ܟܠܒܐ - ܓܡܠܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ				ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܚܡܪܐ	ܕܘܟܐ ܡܛܠܝܬܐ	ܒܩܪܐ	ܥܢܐ	

٣ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ :

- ܐܪܝܐ - ܙܘܙܐ - ܟܠܒܐ - ܛܘܪܐ
- ܢܘܢܐ - ܐܪܝܐ - ܕܒܐ - ܟܠܒܐ - ܫܒܘܒܪܐ
- ܓܡܠܐ - ܙܘܙܐ - ܓܒܠܐ - ܓܡܠܐ .

ܦܣܘܩܵܐ ܬܪܝܵܢܵܐ : ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ



ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ

ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܠܗ

ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ . ܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܒܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܗ ؟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܟܡ ܒܗܪܐ ؟

ܐܝܟ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ .

ܐܠܐ . ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢ

.ܕ. ܢܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ؟



ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :

ܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ؟

ܢܘܢܐ - ܕܘܒܫܐ - ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ : ܐܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐ ܟܟܒܢ ؟

١ - ܡܚܘܬ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܪܐ.

٢ - ܚܠܘܫ ܠܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܟܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ

٣ - ܚܠܘܫ ܠܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ، ܡܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܦܪܥܬܐ ؟

٤ - ܚܠܘܫ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܘܒܫܐ . ܟܕ ܚܠܘܫ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܗ

ܡܐ ܟܝܕ ܝܘܡܐ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ....

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܬ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ

ܚܕܡܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٨) ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ

ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܐ.

ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ :

١ ـ ܐܡܢܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ،

ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ، ܒܝܢ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ :

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ	ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ

٢ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ،

ܒܝܢ ܐܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ، ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ

ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ:

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ	ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ

٣ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ (١ ـ ٢٩ ܐ) ،

ܚܘܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ، ܘܚܙܝ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ (١ ـ ٢٩ ܒ

ܕܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٩ ܐ) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٩ ܒ) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ

٤ - ܟܬܘܒ ܓܘ ܫܘܪܓܪܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ :

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ	ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

١ - ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ، ܛܝܪܐ، ܟܘܟܒܬܐ، ܢܘܢܐ

٢ : ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪܒܐ، ܛܠܦܚܐ، ܩܡܠܐ

ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ:

ܚܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ .

ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ (ܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ) . ܘܟܠ ܚܠܡܬܐ

ܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ (ܦܫܝܛܬܐ) . ܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܐ .

ܒܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܬܕܪܟ ܒܟܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ (ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ

ܒܥܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ : ܫܒܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܨܘܕܐ ، ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ

ܚܨܘܕܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ ، ܘܗܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܐ (ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܬܐ).

ܥܒܳܕܐ (١) :

ܐܦܪܸܫ ܒܥܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠ :

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ ، ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ :

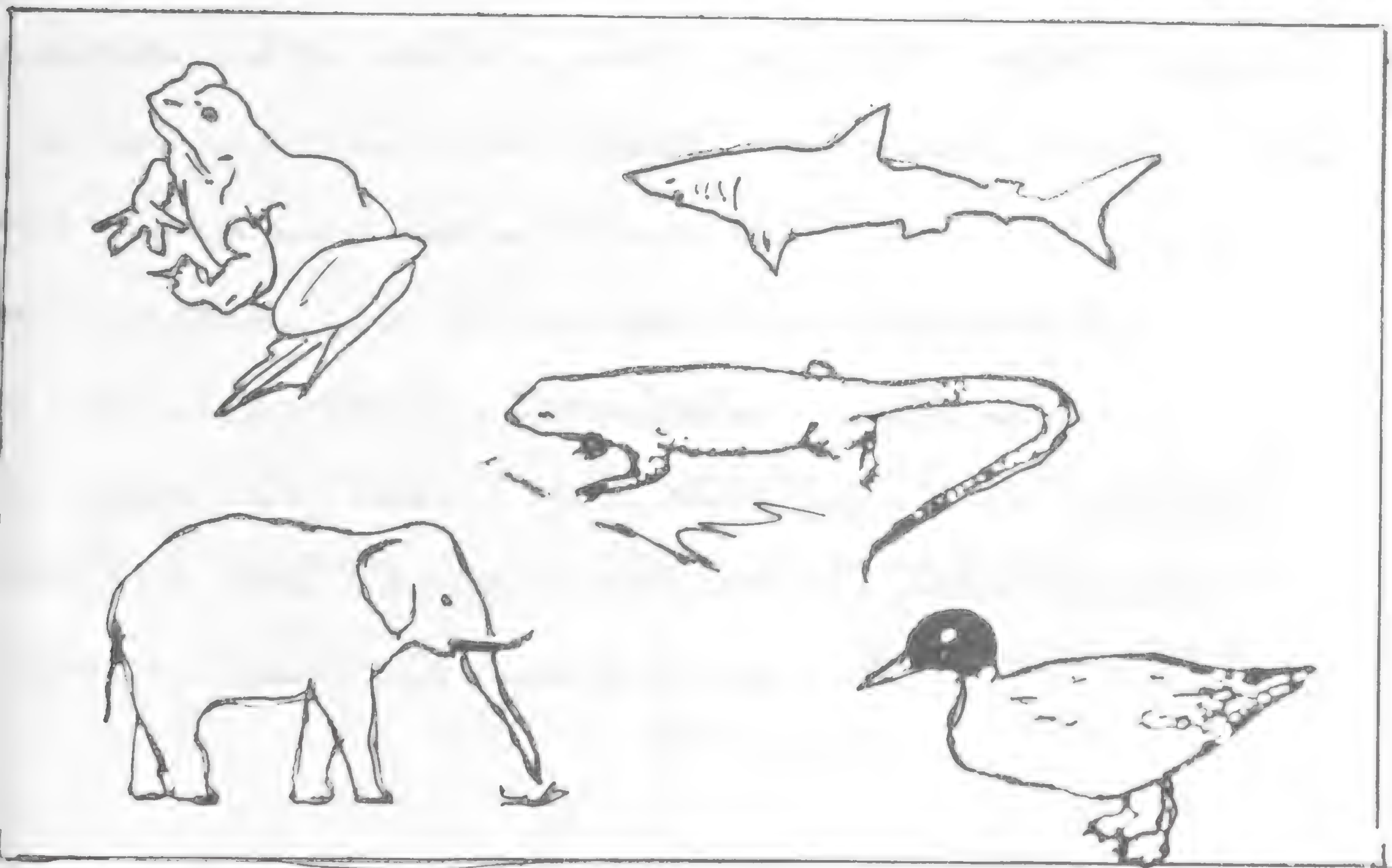
ܢܘܢܐ - ܥܩܪܒܐ - ܢܘܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ - ܩܡܩܡܐ - ܚܘܡܒܠ ܢܩܠܐ - ܢܘܡܒܠܐ -

ܕܠܝܠܝܐ - ܦܠܦܠܐ - ܚܝܘܝܐ - ܩܡܛܐ ܡܘܕܐ - ܦܪܫܘܢܝܬܐ - ܦܠܚܐ.

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ	ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ

ܥܒܳܕܐ (٢)

ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܦܩ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :



٢ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܦܩܵܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘܪܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܐ .

ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܘܚܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ .

ܘܠܡܘܕ. ܦܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܗ . ܘܚܠܟܐ .

ܗܘܟܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ .

ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܐ ؟ ܗܫܡܐ .

ܗܘܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ . ܘܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ .

ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ ؟ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ؟

ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ ؟

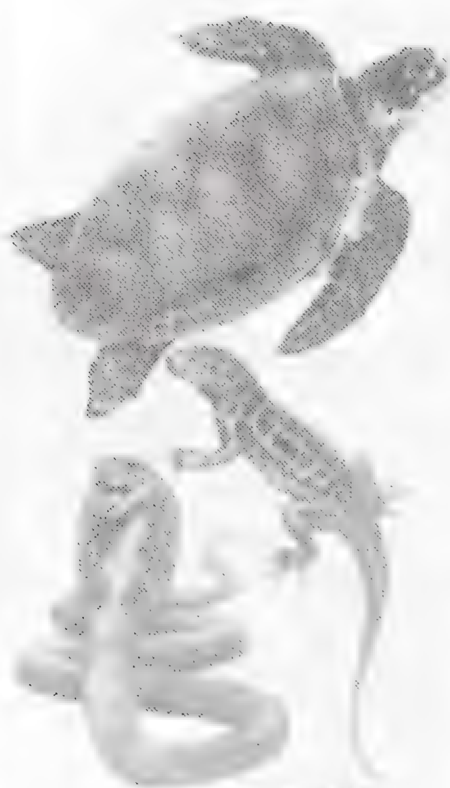
ܒܘܠܗܬܐ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܫܘܪܝܐ:



ܝܠܘܕܐ



ܛܝܪܐ



ܪܚܫܐ



ܬܪܘܢܝܐ

ܢܘܢܐ

ܐܡܝܢܐ (١ - ٣٠)

١ - ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ : ܐܝܼܟ (ܬܲܘܪܬܵܐ، ܚܡܵܪܵܐ، ܓܡܲܠܵܐ، ܥܸܙܵܐ، ܣܘܼܣܝܵܐ ....)

٢ - ܛܲܝܪܵܐ : ܐܝܼܟ (ܢܸܫܪܵܐ ، ܝܘܿܢܵܐ، ܟܬܵܝܬܵܐ ......)

٣ - ܪܲܚܫܵܐ : ܐܝܼܟ (ܚܘܼܝܵܐ ، ܥܩܲܪܒܵܐ، ܩܘܼܡܩܘܼܡܬܵܐ....)

٤ - ܒܲܪܡܵܝܵܐ : ܐܝܼܟ (ܥܘܼܪܕܥܵܐ، ܣܲܠܡܘܼܢܕܪܵܐ .....)

٥ - ܢܘܼܢܵܐ : ܐܝܼܟ (ܢܘܼܢܵܐ ܙܥܘܿܪܵܐ ....)

(1) ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ :

ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܗܝܼ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܼܢܵܝܵܐ ܪܒܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܦܩܲܪܵܝܵܐ .

ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܫܲܥܪܵܐ ܦܩܲܪܵܝܵܐ ، ܘܣܲܓܝܼ ܡܢܗܘܿܢ ܚܵܝܹܐ ܥܲܠ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ .

ܐܝܼܟ ܚܡܵܪܵܐ ، ܬܲܘܪܬܵܐ ، ܘܟܲܠܒܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܢܲܪܬܵܐ.

ܘܚܲܕ ܡܢܗܘܿܢ ܘܡܙܲܪܵܐ ܡܢܗܘܿܢ ܚܵܝܹܐ ܒܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܬܩܲܪܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܟ ܢܘܼܢܵܐ ܘܕܘܿܠܦܝܼܢܵܐ.

ܕܝܼܠܵܝܵܬܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ :

ܥܘܼܗܕܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܒܥܒܵܕܵܐ ܘܡܣܲܬܲܟܠܵܢܵܐ ܗܝܼ ، ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܲܣܒܪܵܢܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܒܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܢܵܝܵܬܵܐ

ܐܝܼܟ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܐܝܼܬܹܝܗ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܝܵܬܵܐ :

ܐܲܪܢܒܵܐ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٣١) ܫܲܒܥܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ

- ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܘܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
- ܐܡܪ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܚܕܟܡܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ :
  ܚܛܐ - ܣܥܪ̈ܐ - ܙܪܘܥܐ - ܕܘܫܐ.
- ܐܘܟܠܘܣܝܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
- ܦܝܫ ܡܚܘܫܒܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ[illegible]
  ܘܫܘܩܐ. ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ

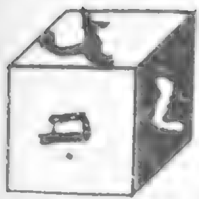
[illegible] ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܥܣܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ، ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ
[illegible] ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ.
[illegible] ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܗܠ ܡܢ ܘܬܘܪܐ
[illegible] ܠܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ .
[illegible] ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܐܢܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٣١) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

[illegible] ، ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ
ܕܐܟܠܝ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ، ܚܙܝ ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٣٢)

- ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܬ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٣٣)



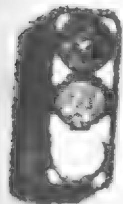
ܟܬܘܒ ܠܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ :

ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ　　ܣܘܡ̈ܩܬܐ　　ܠܐ ܣܘܡ̈ܩܬܐ　　ܝܘܪ̈ܩܬܐ

. . . .　　. . . . . .　　. . . . . .　　. . . . . .

ܚܡܪܐ　　ܘܪܕܐ　　ܒܪܬܩ̈ܢܐ　　ܢܘܪܐ

. . . . . .　　. . . . . .　　. . . . . .　　. . . . . .



ܡܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ :

١ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܣܘܡ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡ̈ܩܬܐ.

٢ - ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ

ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ

٣ - ܚܙܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ،

ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ.

٤ - ܚܙܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܚܘܪ ܘܟܬܘܒ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܡܘܫ̈ܚܬܐ :

ܝܘܪ̈ܩܬܐ - ܚܡܪܐ - ܘܪܕܐ - ܒܪܬܩ̈ܢܐ - ܢܘܪܐ

٥ - ܚܙܝܬܐ ܝܘܪ̈ܩܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ، ܡܢܗܘܢ :

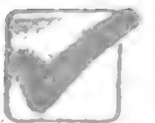
- ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ، ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܩܗ.

- ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ .

- ܢܚܡܫ ܦܘܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܫܐ .

- ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ .

ܬܘܪ̈ܢܐ ٣



ܐ̈ܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܝ ܒܩܫܬ :

١ ـ ܦܪܘܫ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܠܐ :

ܕܘܟ̈ܢܐ ـ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪܐ ـ ܫܘܫܦܢܐ ـ ܟܘܟܒ ܝܡܐ ـ

ܐܪܝܐ ـ ܚܘܝܐ ـ ܓܡܠܐ ـ ܦܝܠܐ ـ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܐ ـ ܫܘܠܚܐ

ـ ܢܫܪܐ ـ ܥܠܘܦܝܬܐ ـ ܦܪܦܘܚܝܬܐ ـ

ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ	ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ				
	ܢܘܢܐ	ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ	ܕܒܝܫܐ	طيور	ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ

٢ ـ ܣܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ (✓) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ، ܘܢܝܫܐ x ، ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ.

☐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܪܡܐ.

☐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܝܬ ܒܓܫܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ

☐ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ.

ܟܕܝ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܚ

٣ ـ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ ܠܝܬܐ :

● ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܝ .... ܝܠ̈ܕܐ

● ܝܕܥ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܫܩܐ ܒܝܕ ....

● ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܝܢܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܚ ....

● ܐܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܠ ....

٤ ـ ܒܚܘܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ :

● ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪܐ ـ ܫܘܫܦܢܐ ـ ܥܠܘܦܝܬܐ ـ

● ܓܡܠܐ ـ ܢܫܪܐ ـ ܚܘܝܐ .

٢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ

ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܙ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ، ܟܬ̈ܝܬܐ ، ܨܦܪܐ

ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ :

١ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܙ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ

. . . .

. . . .

٢ ـ ܐܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ ؟ ☐

٣ ـ ܕܟܘܪ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܙ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ

. . . .

ܒܛܐ

ܢܫܪܐ

ܕܝܟܐ ܕܗܢܕܘ

ܨܦܪܐ

ܟܘܟܘܬܐ

ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ (١ ـ ٣٤) ܙ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ

٤ ـ ܕܟܘܪ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܙ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ

٥ ـ ܡܵܐ ܥܵܒ݂ܕܝܼ ܠܚܲܫܵܐ

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܼܟ݂ ؟

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٣٥) ܦܵܪܲܚܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ

ܦܵܪ̈ܲܚܬܵܐ ܟܡܝܼ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܡܫܲܚܠܦ̈ܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ، ܗܵܘܝܼ ܝܢܵܐ ܕܦܵܪ̈ܲܚܬܵܐ ܦܵܪܚܝܼ، ܐܝܼܟ ܨܸܦܪ̈ܵܐ ܘܝܵܘܢ̈ܐ

ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܬܐ ܘܦܝܩܘܫܐ .

ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܐ ܘܩܙܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܐ

ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܠܠܒܐ، ܘܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܚܫܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܠܦ

ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܬ ܟܝܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ

ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ

ܡܥܩܒܢܐ :

ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ

ܘܚܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܝܬܐ

ܘܦܫܘܩ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܐܫܡ :

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٣٦) ܟܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

١ ـ ܡܢ ܡܵܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ؟

٢ ـ ܡܵܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ؟

٣ ـ ܡܵܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ؟

٤ ـ ܡܳܢܳܐ ܒܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܒܣܰܬܘܳܐ ؟

. . . .



ܨܘܪܬܳܐ (١ ـ ٣٧) ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܥܳܒܶܕ ܩܶܢܳܐ ܒܐܺܝܠܳܢܳܐ ܘܣܳܐܶܡ ܒܶܗ ܒܶܝܥܰܘ̈ܗܝ.

٥ ـ ܚܘܼܪ ܩܶܢܳܐ ܕܨܶܦܪܳܐ ،

ܡܳܢܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܒܶܗ ܩܶܢܳܐ ؟

. . . .

٦ ـ ܐܰܝܟܰܢ ܦܳܪܰܚ ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ؟

. . . .

ܡܳܢܳܐ ܝܺܠܶܦܢܰܢ ؟

ܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܫܰܢ̈ܝܶܐ ܐܺܝܬܰܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܰܢܝܳܢܶܐ ܒܙܰܒ̈ܢܶܐ :

ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܠܶܗ ܓܶܦܳܐ ܦܪ̈ܰܚܬܳܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܳܪܰܚ ܫܢܳܐ ܕܚܰܝܠܗ ܠܐܰܬܪ̈ܘܳܬܳܐ.

ܠܘܩܒܰܠ ܕܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܕܫ̈ܶܐ ܣܰܓܺܝܐ̈ܶܐ :

ܢܶܫܪܳܐ ، ܡܢܰܓܪܳܐ ، ܠܘܼܠܰܒܳܐ ، ܕܘܼܟܺܝܬܳܐ

ܦܶܫ ܡܚܰܘܶܐ ܠܘܩܒܰܠ ܕܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܒܥܶܕܳܢܳܐ

ܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܚܕ ܙܰܘܓܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܠܰܦܠܰܦ̈ܳܐ ، ܠܰܦܠܰܦ̈ܳܐ ܡܥܰܕܪܺܝܢ ܠܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܠܡܶܦܪܰܚ

ܡܰܚܙܶܐ ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܳܨܶܐ ܦܳܪܰܚ ، ܠܡܳܢܳܐ ؟ ܐܰܡܰܪ.

ܐܺܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܶܦܪ̈ܶܐ ܡܢܰܩܪܳܐ ، ܘܠܰܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܶܢ̈ܶܐ ، ܠܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ ܡܶܬܟܰܠܝܳܐ ܐܶܠܳܐ ܒܫ

ܘܡܶܢ ܡܢܰܩܪܳܐ ܕܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܠܩܒܳܐ ܡܶܬܟܰܠܝܳܐ ، ܐܰܝܟܰܢ ؟

ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܥܳܒܶܕ ܩܶܢܳܐ ، ܠܡܳܢܳܐ ؟

ܩܶܢܳܐ ܥܳܒܶܕ ، ܢܳܣܶܒ ܡܶܢ ܩܶܢܳܐ ܘܥܰܠ ܘܣܳܐܶܡ ܕܶܥܦܪܳܐ ܡܶܬܚܰܡܠܳܐ.

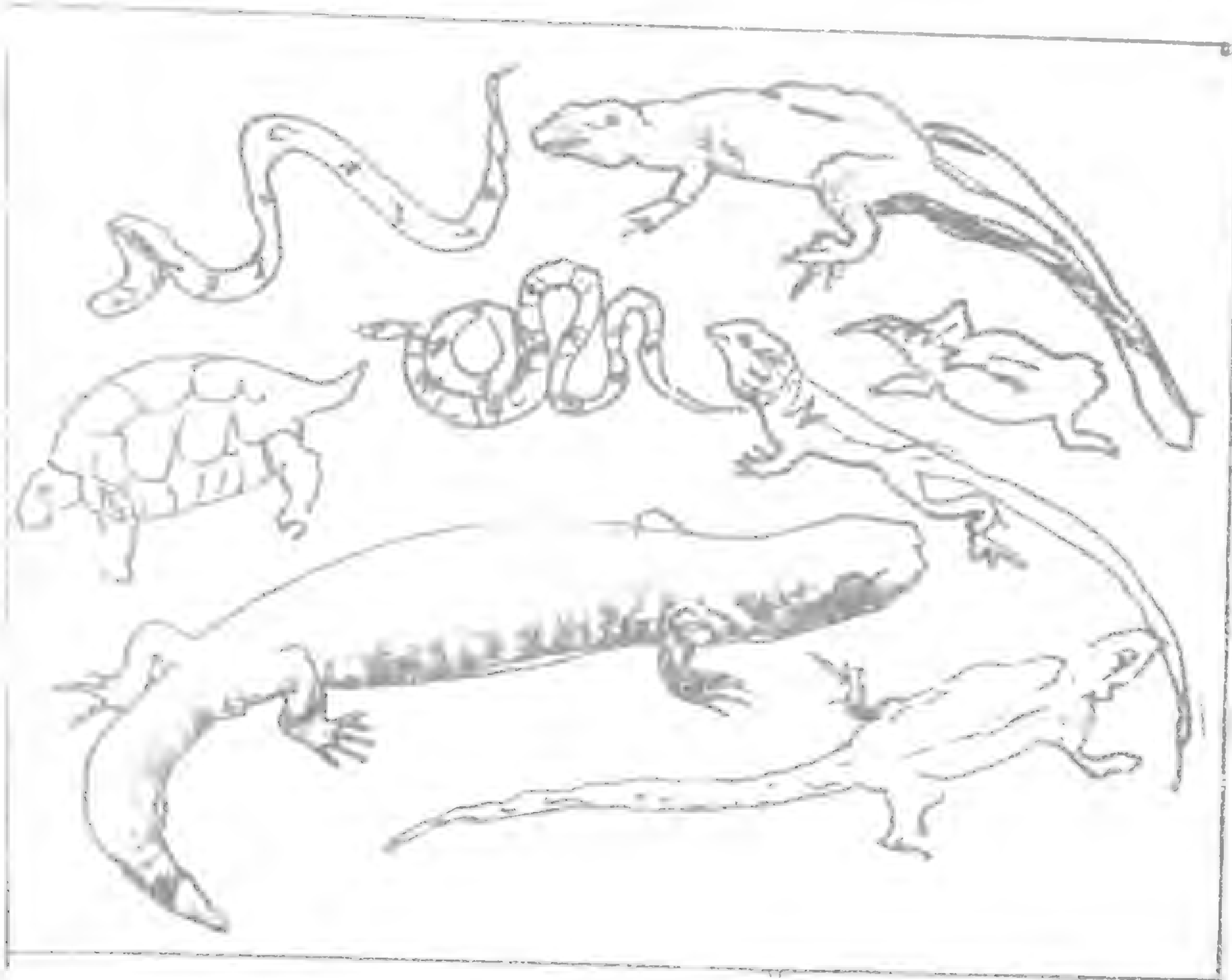
ܨܶܦܪܳܐ ܣܳܐܶܡ ܒܶܝܥܰܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܶܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܦܰܪܘ̈ܓܶܐ.

٣) ܪ̈ܚܫܐ

ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܣ̈ܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ،
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ، ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ ، ܐܝܟ :
ܚܘܘܐ ، ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ، ܚܠܛܘܦܐ ، ܩܡܩܡܝ̈ܢܐ



ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٣٨) ܪ̈ܚܫܐ

١ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܨܝܪ̈ܢ

. . . .

. . . .

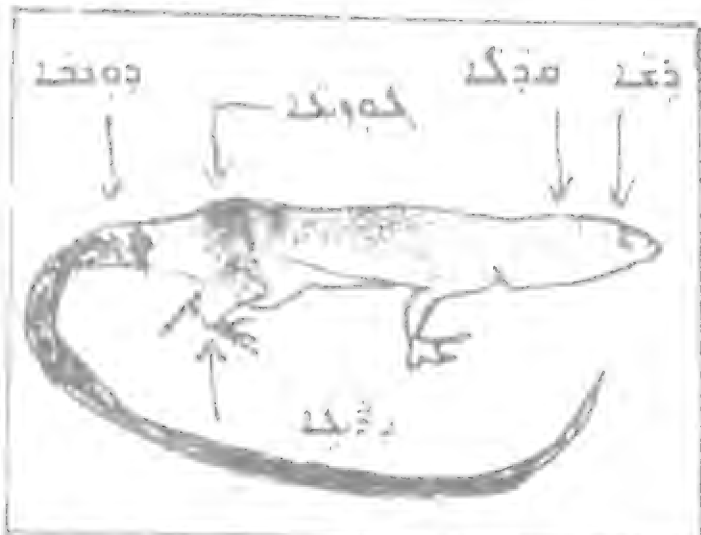
. . . .

٢ ـ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ؟

. . . .

. . . .

٣ ـ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܪܚܫܐ ، ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٣٩)

ـ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܢ̈ܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ؟ . . . .
ـ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܓܠܕܗ ؟ . . . .
ـ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ؟ . . . .
ܚܡܢܐ ܝܐܐ ؟ . . . .

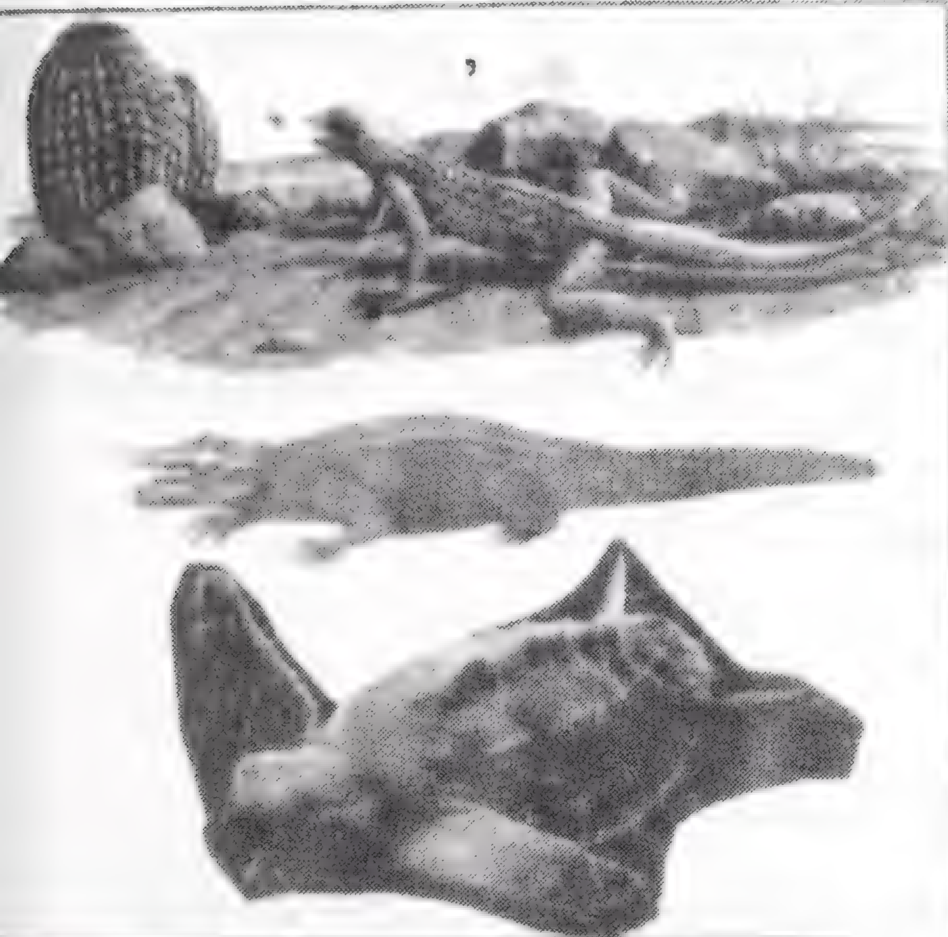
- ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܐ ؟

- ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܢܒܐ ؟

- ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܐ

. . . .

٤ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܚܝ ܠܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ



. . . .

٥ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܚܝ ܠܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ .

. . . .

٦ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܚܝ ܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ.

. . . .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٤٠)

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܢܢ ؟

- ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐ̈ܝܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܦܘܫ̈ܐ : ܪܝܫܐ ، ܩܕܠܐ ، ܓܘܫܡܐ ، ܕܘܢܒܐ

ܡܟܣܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܩܠܦ̈ܐ ܩܫܝܐ، ܦܫܝܛ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܦܐ ،

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܓܕ̈ܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܩܘ̈ܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܕ̈ܢܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܫܐ،

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܩܐ.

ܚܒܪ ܪ̈ܫܘܡܐ

ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܪܚܫܝܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܠܐ ܪܚܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܐ، ܟܪܣܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܬܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٤١)

ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕ݁ܶܝܢ ܕ݁ܦܶܛܪܳܐ ܚܰܕ݂ ܥܰܠ ܥܒ݂ܳܕ݂ܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ݂ : ܣܽܘܠܳܡܳܐ ܘܣܽܘܦܳܐ ،
ܘܐܶܕ݂ܒ݁ܳܟ݂ܳܐ ܚܰܕ݂ ܐܺܝܠܶܗ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܐܺܝܬ݂ ܦܶܠܓ݁ܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ
ܘܐܶܕ݂ܒ݁ܳܟ݂ܳܐ ܚܰܕ݂ ܣܽܘܪܳܐ ܠܦܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕ݁ܡܶܢܶܗ ܐܺܝܬ݂ ܦܶܠܓ݁ܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ .
ܟܡܶܢܐ ܕ݁ܠܰܫܟ݂ܶܢܗ (ܢܰܟ݂ܽܘܦܳܐ) ܡܬ݂ܺܝܪ ܡܶܢ ܠܗܰܠܶܐ ܕ݁ܡܶܢܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ ،

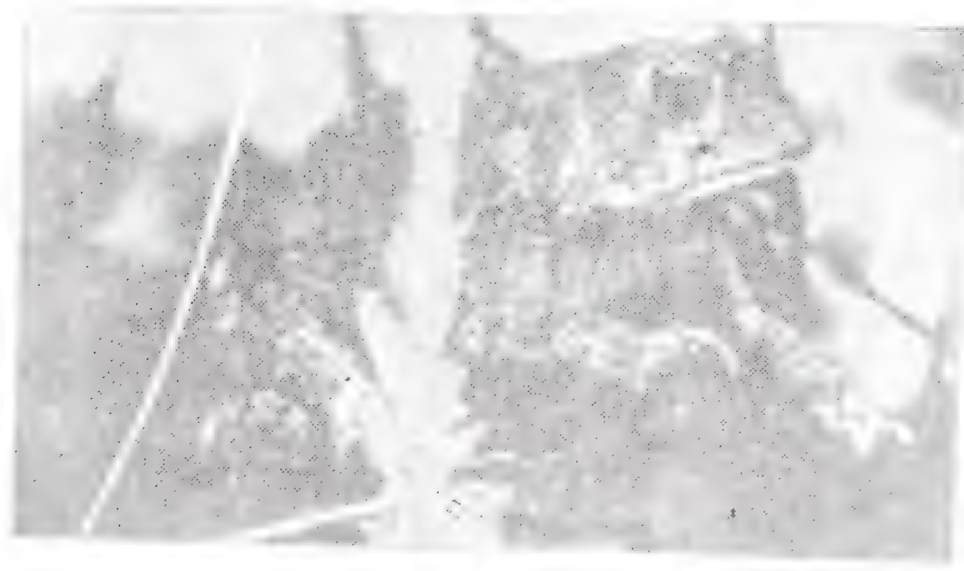
ܠܰܫܟ݂ܶܢܳܐ ܕ݁ܦܶܛܪܳܐ ܬ݁ܰܠܕ݂ܳܐ ܡܶܢܐ ܠܡܶܥܢܳܐ ܢܶܥܒ݁ܳܕ݂ ، ܘܦܶܛܪܳܐ ܠܳܐ
ܥܳܒ݂ܶܕ݂ ܠܡܶܢܐ ܥܒ݂ܺܝܕ݂ܳܐ ، ܘܡܶܢ ܦܶܛܪܳܐ ܕ݁ܥܒ݂ܳܕ݂ܳܐ : ܣܽܘܠܳܡܳܐ ـ ܣܽܘܦܳܐ.

ܒ݁ܙܽܘܥܝܳܐ ④

ܒ݁ܙܽܘܥܝܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܦܛܽܘܪܝܳܐ ، ܦܶܠܓ݁ܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒ݁ܙܽܘܥܝܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ، ܚܰܕ݂ ܐܺܝܠܶܗ ܡܶܬ݂ܕ݁ܰܒ݁ܪܳܢܽܘܬ݂ܳܐ
ܣܽܘܪܳܐ ܕ݁ܡܶܢܐ ، ܘܣܽܘܪܳܐ ܠܥܶܩܳܪܳܐ ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ.

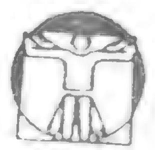


ܗܶܠܡܺܝܢܕ݂ܪ



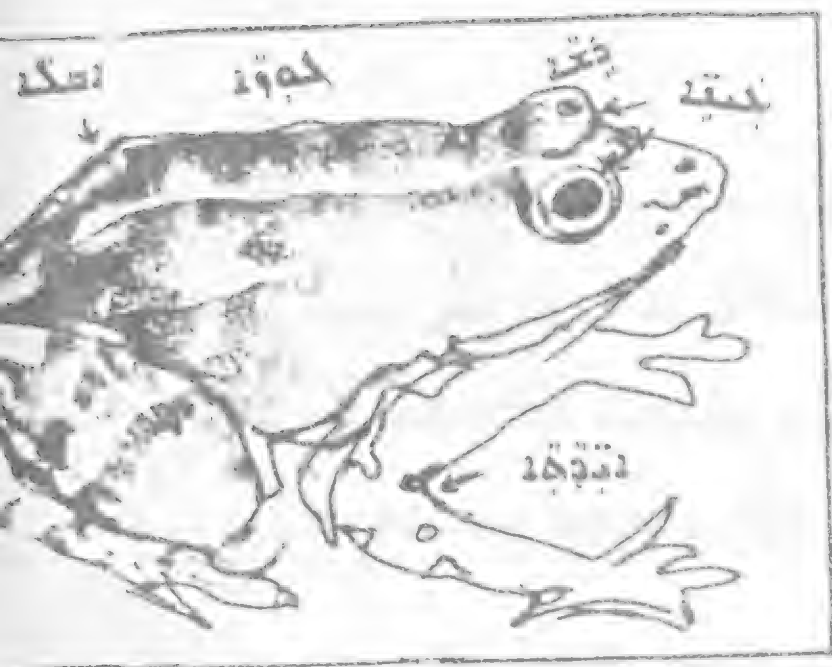
ܪܶܘܰܩ

ܨܽܘܪܬ݂ܳܐ (١ ـ ٤٢)



ܣܽܘܟܳܠܳܐ :

ܢܚܰܪ ܠܰܫܟ݂ܶܢܳܐ ܕ݁ܦܶܛܪܳܐ ܘܦܰܢ ܠܫܽܘܐܳܠܳܐ :
١ ـ ܡܶܢ ܡܳܐ ܒ݁ܢܶܐ ܠܰܫܟ݂ܶܢܶܗ ؟
٢ ـ ܡܳܐ ܓ݁ܰܒ݂ܳܐ ܠܰܫܟ݂ܶܢܶܗ ؟



٣ - ܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ؟
ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ؟
٤ - ܡܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ؟

. . . .

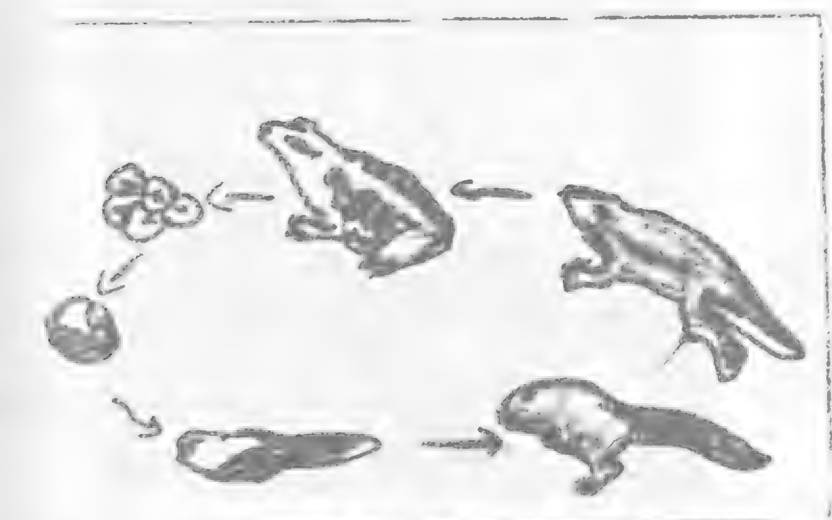
ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٤٣)

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܪܫܐ ، ܓܘܫܡܐ ، ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܢܒܐ ، ܪܫܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܘܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܦܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ، ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܢܘܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ،
ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ ، ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܓܠܐ ، ܐܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܐ ،
ܘܐܝܬ ܦܪܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܨܒܥܬܗ ، ܡܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ.

ܕܐܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ؟
ܘܕܐܟܝ ܦܪܐ ؟

ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ،
ܥܘܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ،
ܕܒܥܝܐ ܝܥܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܓܘܠܠܢܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٤٤) ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ

ܦܝܫܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ، ܘܦܝܫܝ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ، ܦܝܫܝ ܡܪܒܐ (ܫܠܘܦܐ
ܫܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܬܐ ، ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ، ܘܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܫܠܘܦܬܐ ܐܪܟܐ ، ܕܡܝܐ ، ܓܪܘܫܐ ، ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ، ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ،
ܫܠܘܦܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܐ ، ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܒܐ ܥܘܪܕܥܢܐ ܡ
ܡܝܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٤٥)

...ܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܡ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܦܝܩܬ̈ܐ

...ܬܠ ܝܒܫܐ .

...ܪܝܕ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܒܘܠܝܗ

...ܦܝܠܡܐ ܕܓ̰ܠܕܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܝܗ ، ܘܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܬܠ ܓ̰ܠܕܝܗ

...ܕܥܒ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܐ ، ܓܙܪܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܬܗ . ܚܙܝ ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٤٥)

...ܘܬܐ ، ܒܡܢܝܢܗ̇ ܚܕ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ،

...ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ؛

...ܥܡܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܨܘܚܝܬܐ ، ܘܒܕ ܕܥܒ ܘܠܐܡܕܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܓ̰ܒܥܐ

...ܥܡܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܦܝܩܬ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܬܐ .

ܢܘܢ̈ܐ

...ܘܢܐ ܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܬܐ ܚܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܬܐ ، ܘܟܠܝܗ ܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ .

...ܕܓ̰ܡܐ ܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܡܠܚܐ ، ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ؛

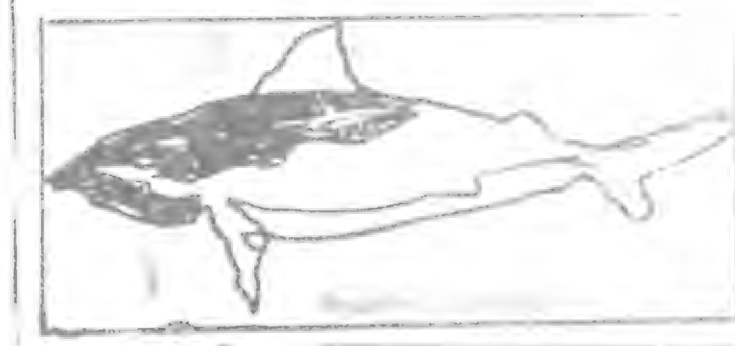
...ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܢܕܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܢܬܐ:

...ܐܢܝ ܫܘܡܐ ، ܫܒܘܛܐ ، ܘܫܒܕܝ ....)









ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٤٦)

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

ܟܬܘܒ ܠܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ، ܘܨܝܪ ܚܕ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ̈ ܠܟܠܚܕ

(١)	(٢)
(٣)	(٤)

ܕܝ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

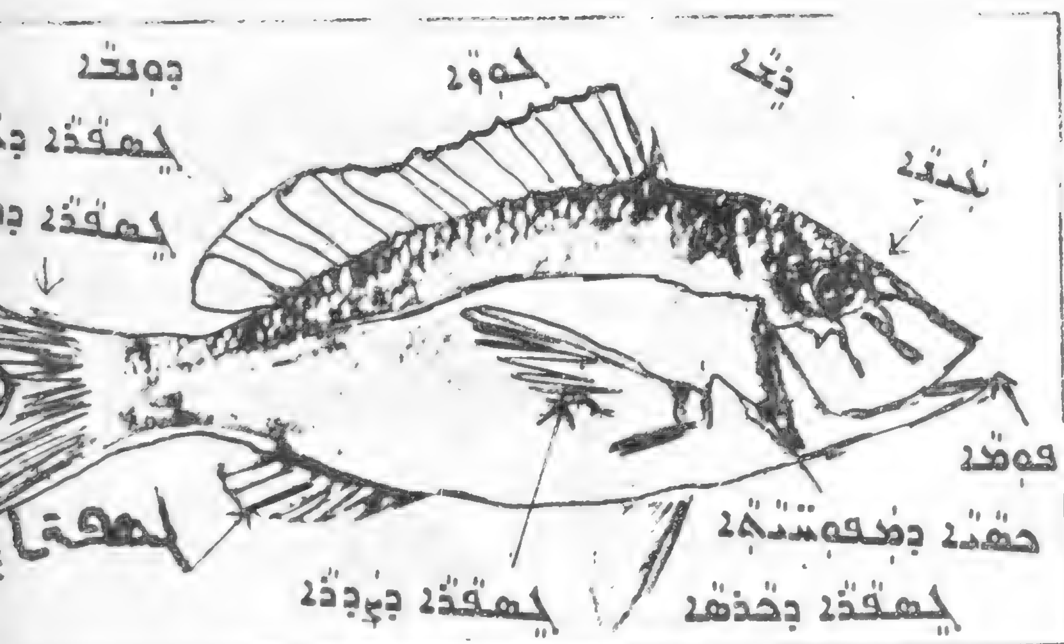
١ - ܐܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܢܬܐ ، ܘܚܪ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ̈ ܕܝܠܗ :

- ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܬܐ ؟

. . . .

- ܗܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܬܐ

. . . .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٤٧) ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܬܐ

٢ - ܚܙܝ ܠܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܡܪܚܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ ، ܘܚܘܪ ܕܐܝܟ

ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܚܫ؟

- ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܢܘܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܫܘ ܕܓܦ̈ܐ ؟

. . . .

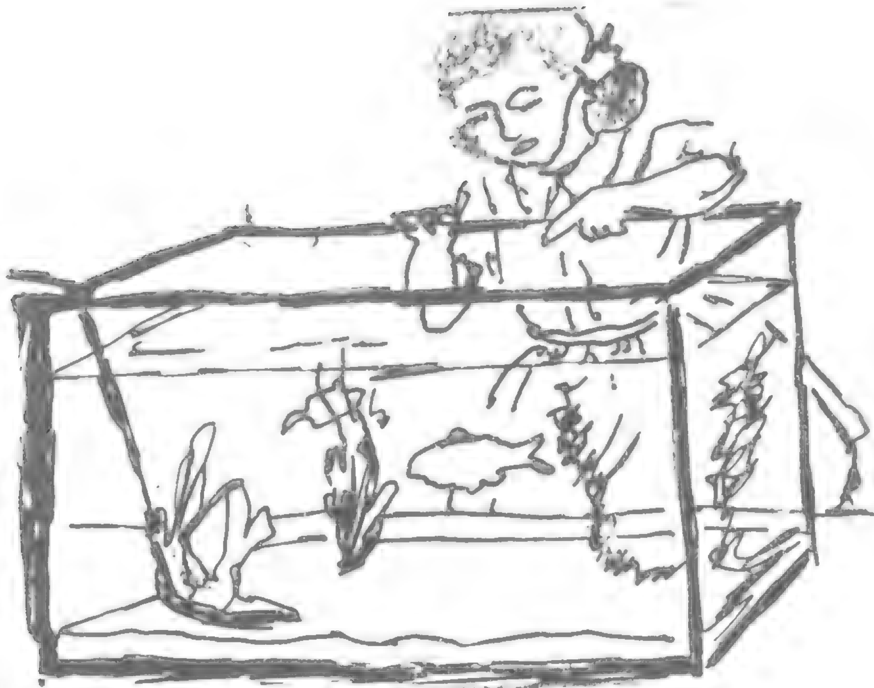
٣ - ܚܙܝ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܬܐ ، ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܦܝܬܐ

ܕܝܪܵܐ ܠܡܲܬ݂ܘܿܢܹܗ ܓ̰ܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܒܐ ،

ܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܒ

ܢܘܼܢ̈ܐ .

- ܡܵܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܢܘܼܢ̈ܐ ؟



ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٤٨)

- ܡܵܐ ܒܕܵܪܹܐ ܠܡܲܦܩܘܼܬܵܐ

ܕܐܘܿܟܣܝܼܓ̰ܸܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܼܡ̈ܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ؟

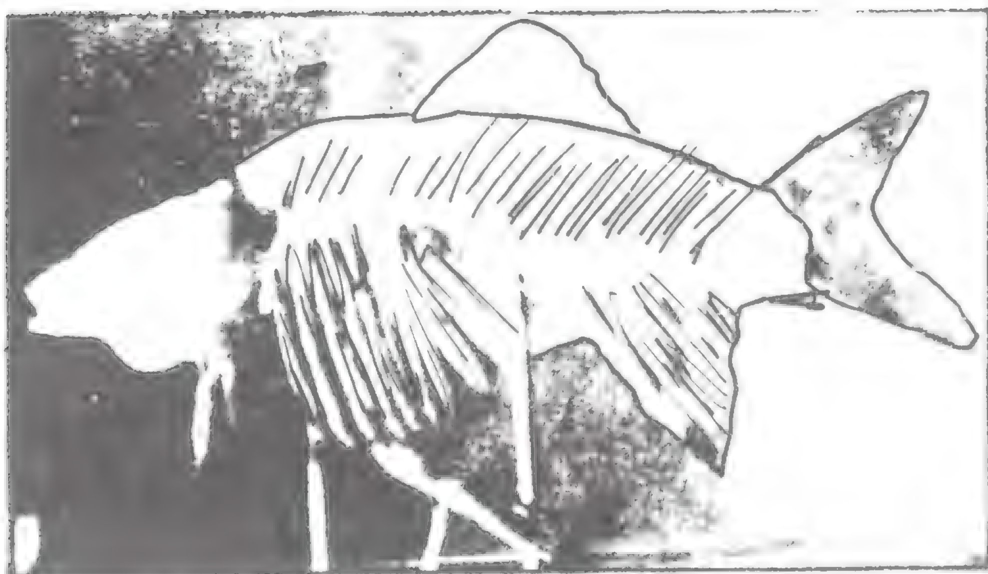




ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٤٩)

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܿܟ݂ ؟

● ܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܢܵܐ :



ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٥٠)

...ܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܵܬܵܐ

...ܡܕ̈ܝ ܒܓܵܘܹܗ ،

...ܡܠܗ ܒܥܘܦ̈ܐ ܦܩܕ̈ܐ ،

...ܚܒ ܒܡܬܘܢܗ ܓ̰ܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܦ̈ܐ

...ܡܕ̈ܐ ܓ̰ܕܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ، ܡܬܩܪܒ

...ܚܠܐ ܓ̰ܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ.

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܪܫܐ ، ܓܘܫܡܐ ، ܕܘܢܒܐ ، ܓܠܕܗ ܡܪܟܐ ، ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ،

ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܘܚܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ

● ܚܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܢܒܐ ، ܢܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟ

ܢܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ، ܘܢܦܠܓܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ،

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܠܩܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ،

ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ.

ܐܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ،

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؟ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ؟

ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ

ܠܡܢܐ ܙܚܠܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ؟

ܕܐܝܟ ܙܚܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥١) ܢܘܢܐ ܘܓܦܐ

ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܘܬܐ ، ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܚܠ ܡܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ؟

ܚܠܡܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܦܐ ، ܓܦܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܓܘ ܡ

ܐܦܐ ܓܦܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ؟

ܓܦܐ ܕܕܘܢܒܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܚܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܦܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܠܐܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ،

ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܝܢܐ .

ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܕܠܘܬ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܘܢܗ ؟

ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ، ܕܡܢ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٥٢) ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ

ܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ، ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ، ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ، ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ(ܐܘ ܠܫܝܢܝܢ) ،

ܠܗܘܐ ܕ (ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܚܕܚܕܐ) ، ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ، ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ

ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ، ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ، ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ.

- ܡܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ

ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܩܕܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ



ܡܫܟܚܬܐ (١ ـ ٥٣)

ܦܫܛܝ ܓܢܚܐ ܬܪܬ ܐܝܕ ܡܝܬܐ ،
ܬܡܨܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܬܓܠܝ ܘܬܪܒܝ

ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ

١ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ.

٢ ـ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ

٣ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܬܡܨܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ ܡܥܩܘܬܐ

٤ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܘܬܐ

٥ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝܬܐ



ܟܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܚܘܠܡܐ	ܢܛܘܪܐ	ܦܬܐ	ܢܚܘܒܐ	ܕܪܫܐ
ܣܡܘܟܐ	ܡܥܩܘܬܐ	ܠܫܢܐ	ܦܠܓܐ	ܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ

ܐܕ ܠܫܢܘ :

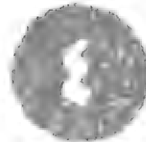
١ ـ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ، ܗܦܟ ܠܚܘܠܡܐ ، ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ.

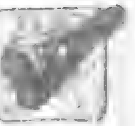
٢ ـ ܬܡܨܝ ܐܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܠܘܗܝ ،
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܦܬܚܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ

٣ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܐ ،
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.

٤ ـ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ، ܬܡܨܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ،
ܐܝܕ ܡܥܩܘܬܐ ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܬܚܝܗ

٥ ـ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܬܡܨܝ ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.

ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ 

 ܗ̈ܕܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ :

١ - ܟܬܘܒ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ .

- ....
- ....
- ....
- ....

٢ - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܘ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ؟

....

٣ - ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ؟ ܟܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

....

٤ - ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ؟

....

٥ - ܦܫܘܩ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ .

....

٦ - ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ؟

....

٧ - ܓܒܝ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ :

- ܕܝܠܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ :
  - ☐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ
  - ☐ ܗܝܕ ܥܡܠܐ
  - ☐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ
  - ☐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ.
- ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ :
  - ☐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ
  - ☐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
  - ☐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ
  - ☐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ

• ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܘܩܙܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :

☐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܡܫܝ ܒܕܥܬܐ ☐ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ.

☐ ܚܝܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ☐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

• ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ :

☐ ܢܦܠܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܥܬܐ ☐ ܡܫܘܝ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܟܘܢܘܫܝܗ

☐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܐ ☐ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܫܢܐ

٨ ـ ܡܠܝ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ :

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ…		ܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ				ܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒ…	ܡܫܘܚܬܐ	ܓܠܕܐ	ܩܠܦܐ	ܦܬܐ	ܣܥܪܐ	
						ܣܘܣܐ
						ܦܪܬܢܐ
						ܢܘܢܐ
						ܚܘܘܐ
						ܢܫܪܐ
						ܥܩܪܒܢܐ
						ܕܒܐ

٩ ـ ܡܠܝ ܦܬܟܐ ✓ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ . ܘܦܬܟܐ ✗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ …

☐ ܟܠܢܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܦܘܫܚܬܐ.

☐ ܒܕܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܠܬܗ، ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܐ، ܡܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܢ …

☐ ܓܡܒܐ ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܦܟܝ ܒܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܥܐ.

☐ ܠܫܦܕܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ، ܠܢܘܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

☐ ܢܡܢܐ ܫܠܘܕܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܦܘܫܚܬܐ.

☐ ܢܡܝܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܕ ܕܐܬܐ

ܓܡܒܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܐܟ ܒܝܥܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܦܘܠܓܐ.

٣ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܨܘܪܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܕܒܒܐ - ܥܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܨܐ

ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܥܩܪܒܐ

ܕܒܒܐ

ܩܘܡܨܐ

ܣܘܟܠܐ :

- ܕܟܘܪ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ

١ .... ٢ ....
٣ .... ٤ ....
٥ .... ٦ ....

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥٤)

ܗܘ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ، ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ ؟
ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ
ܒܓܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܝܟ :
ܙܪܢܐ - ܥܩܪܒܐ - ܩܡܨܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܩܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ
ܒܓܘ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܡܐ

ܚܠܙܘܢܐ

ܦܪܛܥܢܐ

ܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܡܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥٥)

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܢ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܢ ، ܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܙ̈ܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ،
ܘܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܙܘܢܐ ،
ܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ، ܘܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܦܛܢܐ ،
ܘܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ، ܓܠܕܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܪܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٥١)

ܙܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܙܪܐ ،
ܕܘܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܝܛܪܐ ،
ܗܩܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ،
ܘܚܠܙܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ،
ܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ :

- ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܩܘܒܐ
- ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܪܐ ـ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ (ܨܘܪܬܐ)
- ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܡܘܪܐ
- ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܙܘܢܐ
- ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܨܘܦܝ ܓܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ

ܗܩܘܒܐ

ܗܩܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܕܗ ، ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ

ܗܝܕ ܒܡܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܛܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܓܐ ،
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܬܚܡܐ
ܣܦܘܓܐ ܕܬܚܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܕܝܬܘܒ ، ܣܦܘܓܐ ܢܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܬܚܡܬܐ
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܩܬܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥٧)

٢ ܬܘܠܥܐ :

ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܩܪܥܐ
ܬܘܠܥ ܐܪܥܐ
ܨܘܪܬܐ

…ܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ ܦܪܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܐ
…ܐ ܚܕܘܕܘ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ
…ܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܥ ܐܪܥܐ ،

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥٨) ܬܘܠܥܐ

…ܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ
…ܐ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܦܬܐ
…ܐ ، ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ.

ܚܘܫܒܐ :

١ - ܚܙܝ ܬܘܠܥ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
- ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܢܗ؟
- ܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܘܚܡܗ ؟
- ܡܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܗ ؟
- ܡܢܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٥٩) ܬܘܠܥ ܐܪܥܐ

ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ، ܘܥܣܪ ܚܕ ܢܘܫܐ، ܡܐ ܟܘܬܐ؟

. . . .

٣ - ܣܘܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܒܐ.

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ؟

- ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ .

- ܠܘܩܕܡܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܣܘܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ.

- ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܫܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܣܟܪܝܣ ܝܠܗ ، ܘܚܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܝܫܐ.

- ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܫܦܪ ܣܠܝܩܐ ، ܐܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ؟

ܕܚܝܪ - ܒܝܬܐ

- ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܐܣܟܪܝܣ (١ - ٦٠) ܡܣܘܩܝܠܗ

ܚܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ

ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ، ܘܐܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ،

ܘܡܚܝܒ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ، ܘܡܪܥܐ

ܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ، ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܐܣܟܪܝܣ

ܐܣܟܪܝܣ (١ - ٦٠) ܐܣܟܪܝܣ

ܬܘܠܥܐ ܕܐܣܟܪܝܣ ܦܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ،

ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ

٢٥ ܐܣܝܐ

ܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ، ܐܣܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ - ܕܒܚܐ - ܚܡܬܐ - ܡܫܚܐ ، ܐܣܝܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ

ܒܡܪܥܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܐܣܝܐ ،

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ؟

ܣܘܥܪܐ :

١ ـ ܚܙܘܝ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܓܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٦١) :

. . . .

. . . .

٢ ـ ܚܙܘܝ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ

ܩܡܨܐ
ܫܘܫܡܢܐ
ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ
ܦܪܦܣܘܢܐ
ܕܒܒܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٦١)

٣ ـ ܚܘܝ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ

ܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ ،

ܘܦܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ :

ـ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ؟

ـ ܟܡܐ ܐ̈ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ؟

. . . .

ـ ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ؟

. . . .

ـ ܟܡܐ ܓܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ؟

. . . . . .

ـ ܡܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ؟

. . . . . .

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ؟

ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܝܢܐ . ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܠܢܝܬܐ ،

ܘܪܫܐ ܒܕܝ̈ܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ :

- ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܦܩܪܐ.
- ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ : ܪܝܫܐ ـ ܨܕܪܐ ـ ܟܪܣܐ

ܪ̈ܚܫܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܗܘܿܢ ܫܬܵܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܹܐ

ܗܘܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܗܘܿܢ ܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܹ̈ܐ، ܚܲܕܟܡܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܹ̈ܐ،

ܐܝܼܟ ܦܪܲܚܘܼܝܼܬܵܐ ، ܩܲܡܨܵܐ ، ܕܸܒܵܒܹ̈ܐ

ܘܫܲܪܟܵܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܼܢܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܹ̈ܐ، ܐܝܼܟ ܓܲܕܕܹ̈ܐ ܘܩܲܡܨܬܵܐ.

ܘܫܲܪܟܵܐ ܠܲܝܬܠܗܘܿܢ ܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܹ̈ܐ ، ܐܝܼܟ ܕܸܒܵܒܹ̈ܐ.

ܚܙܝ ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٦١)

ܐܝܼܢ ܠܘ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܕ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܘܝܬܐ

ܟܠܝܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܦܬܟܪܝܢ

ܒܦܘܫܵܐ ܕܒܝܥ̈ܐ،

ܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܝܨܦ̈ܐ ܒܦܬܘܬܐ

ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܥ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ

ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ،

ܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܥܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܐܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ

ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܠܬܐ

ܠܘܚܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢ

ܡܢ ܒܝܥܬܐ، ܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܥܬܐ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ ـ ٦٢) ܚܘܼܕܵܪܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܲܚܘܼܝܼܬܵܐ

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ، ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܚܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܢܟܠܝܐ (ܙܘܚܠܐ) ، ܟܕ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܢܟ

ܪܒܬܐ ، ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܚܕ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܬܐ (ܚܘܪܬܘܬܐ) ، ܗܘ ܚܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܠ (ܒܗܘܠܬܐ) ، ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕ̈ܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܟܡ

ܚܘܪܬܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܼܟ ܦܪܲܚܘܼܝܼܬܵܐ ܘܕܒܒ̈ܐ .

ܚܕܟܡܐ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܝܥܬܗ ܘܬܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ، ܕܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ̈ܐ ،

ܦܣܩܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ (ܩܡܨܬܐ) ، ܗܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ،

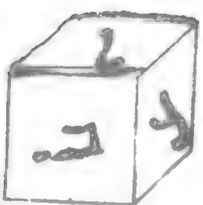
ܐܝܼܟ ܓܕ̈ܕܐ ܘܩܡܨܬܐ.

٤ : ܙܰܝܬܳܐ

ܚܰܕ ܐܺܝܠܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܢܶܨܒ̈ܳܬܳܐ ܠܐ ܦܰܪ̈ܢܳܣܳܬܳܐ ܕܚܳܝܶܐ ܠܶܗ ܡܰܢ̈ܝܳܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܳܐ،
ܠܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܚܰܝܘܬܳܐ ܕܥܰܡܡ̈ܶܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ،
ܚܝܦܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ،
(ܙܝܬܐ) ܐܝܬܠܗ
ܛܒܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܡ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ.
ܫܒܥܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕ
(ܙܝܬܐ) ܡܬܢܝܒ
ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܐ ،

ܙܝܬܐ ، ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ، ٦٣ - ١ ، ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ

ܒܕ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܣܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܦܐ ܕ (ܙܝܬܐ) ، ܟܝܣ (ܙܝܬ̈ܐ)
ܢܠ ܣܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܚܝܦܐ ، ܕܫܡܢ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ،
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܝܐ .



ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܥܒܝܬܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܒܠܟܐ

. . . .

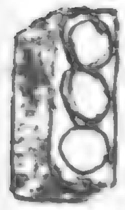
ܥܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܡܟܕܝܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܝܠܐ

. . . .

ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܟܬܘܠܬܐ ܙܝܬܐ ܚܝܦܐ ܒܝܬܘܠܐ

. . . .

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟



١ - ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܕܪܐ ܦܢܕܪܐ.

٢ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ،
ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ.

٣ - ܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ

٤ - ܦܠܛ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܝܘܡܬܐ - ܦܘܠܬܐ - ܥܕܢܬܐ - ܕܥܒܕܬܐ - ܥܦܘܬ ܠܠܕܐ

٥ - ܗܦܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܩܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ

٦ - ܦܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ،
ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܥܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ، ܘܦܘܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.

٧ - ܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܕܢܬܐ

٨ - ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ، ܘܠܘܥܩܢܗ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܗܠܗ ܠܗܠܟܬܐ
ܒܥܐ - ܝܘܡܐ - ܒܪܗܐ ، ܘܡܦܪܫ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.

٩ - ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ - ܘܫܠܐ - ܒܗܘܠܬܐ - ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ

١٠ - (ܘܠܥܩܐ) ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܕܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ، ܘܚܕ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ

١١ - ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܕ (ܘܠܥܩܐ) ܗܪܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ.



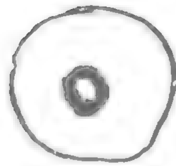
ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ :

★ ܚܦܘܛ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܟܢܐ ܠ (ܘܠܥܩܐ) ܕܒܬܘܠܐ.

★ ܚܦܘܛ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ

★ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.

٥ ܥܘܒܕܐ



ܐܢܐ ܒܚܢ ܢܦܫܝ :

١ - ܦܪܘܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܓܕܐ:

ܐܝܠ ܢܦܪܐ - ܥܟܒܝܬܐ - ܣܦܘܓܐ - ܦܪܦܚܝܬܐ - ܥܠܘܩܐ -

ܟܘܟܒ ܝܡܐ - ܥܩܪܒܐ - ܙܩܘܪܐ - ܙܘܙ ܡܘܪܐ - ܩܡܨܐ -

ܕܒܘܪܐ - ܢܘܢܐ -

ܚܘܪ̈ܫܐ	ܦܠܓ̈ܐ	ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ	ܬܘܠܥ̈ܐ	ܟܘܟܒ̈ ܝܡܐ

٢ - ܡܠܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܬܝܐ :

- ܦܘܠܓܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ .... ܒܠܘܥܡܗ
- ܒܠܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ....
- ܐܥܩܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ .... ܕܓܪ̈ܓܐ .
- ܐܝܠ ܢܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܝ ܠܗ .... ܕܢܦܪܐ.
- ܒܠܝܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕ .... ܐܢܫܐ .



ܐܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٤)

٣ - ܐܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ

ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ،

ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

٤ - ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕ (ܚܠܘܬܐ)



ܐܪܟܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܘܩ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ

ܒܪܠܘܓ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܫܒܒ ܫܪܘܝܢ ، ܘܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܘ
ܫܠܦ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ، ܐܪܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒ
ܒܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܫܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܐܪܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܫܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ؟
ܐܪܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܫܠܦܐ ܒܫܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡ
ܕܘܪܬܐ ܦܝܠܠܘܢ، ܠܫܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܘܩ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ :

١ - ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ، ܦܫܝܛ ܡܕܝܢ
(ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ) ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ

٢ - ܫܘܦܬܐ ܫܠܦܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܫܪܘܝܗ . ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܕܝܢ (ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ)
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܢܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܫܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܢܘܟܐ - ܦܬܝܐ - ܒܪܘܫܝܬܐ -
ܘܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ.

ܡܕ : ܫܘܦܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ :

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ٣٧ ܕܪܓܐ ܝܡܝܢ.

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ٣٧ ܕܪܓܐ ܝܡܝܢ.

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ، ܠܐ ܫܠܦ ܒܗ ܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܪ
ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ، ܘܐܦ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܪܬܐ ، ܘܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ٤٣ ܕܪܓܐ ܝܡܝܢ.

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ، ܠܐ ܫܠܦ ܠܒܘܩ ܕܪܓܐ
ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ
ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ؟

ܦܫܝܛ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܡܫܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ

ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܪܢܝܬܐ ،

ܛܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ،

ܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٥) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܚܕܪܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٦) ܦܪܐ ܩܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ

ܕܒܫܢܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ، ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ،

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ . ܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ .

ܫܝܘܐ ، ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܡܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܕܪܟܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܢܘܗ ܚܝܢܐ.

ܟܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ، ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܝܘܐ ؟

ܛܝܪܐ ܫܘܚܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܟ ܕܚܝܬܐ ، ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ

ܠܐܬܪܢܘܗ ܝܫܢܐ ،

ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܢ

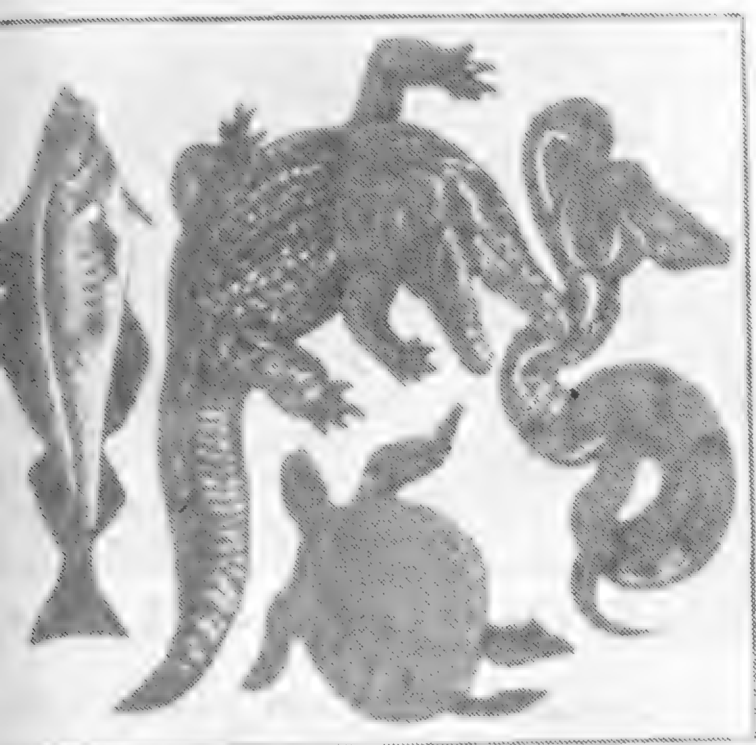
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ

ܫܝܘܐ ، ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٧) ܛܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ،
ܗܘܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܣܝܪܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܥ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ،
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ : (ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ)

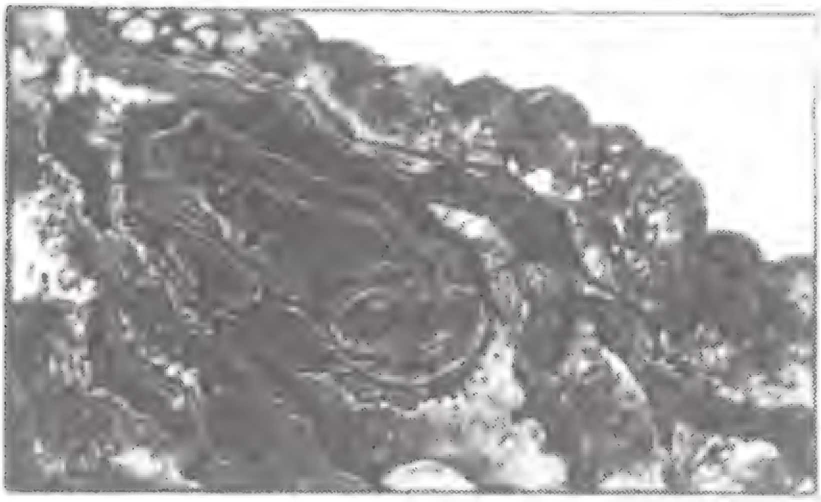
ܗܕܟ : ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ :
ܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܗܠܝ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܢܝܬܐ .


ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٨) ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ

ܐ݇ ܢܚܙܝܘ ܒܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ، ܒܫܘܪ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܩܪܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܕܪܐ ، ܐܠܐ
ܒܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ، ܘܗܕܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܝܒܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ، ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܢ ܠܠܘܬܗ .

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܡܘܪܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ، ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܢܗ̇ܝܐ ܘܚܦܘܐ ، ܘܠܐܠܐ ܘܝܘܡ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ، ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܙ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܐ ، ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ، ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܒܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܥܒܕܢܝܐ
ܘܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܡܝ ܠܢ ܐܝܡܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܪܘܢܝܬܐ (ܥܘܪܕܥܐ ، ..)
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ، ܘܐܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ، ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ.



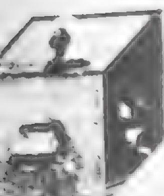
ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٦٩) ܥܘܪܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ

ܬܕܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝܗ
ܗܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ.

ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܬܐ؟

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ، ܟܝܪ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܬܗ، ܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ،
ܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܘܪܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ
ܟܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܗ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܠܝܗ
ܫܢܝܢ ܠܘܝܗ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ، ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܘܘܐ،
ܐܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܥܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ (ܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܬܢܐ).
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ، ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܐ ܠܬܟܫܝܗ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܟܣܝ ܥܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ. ܠܗܕܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܬܟܫܝܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܒܐ - ܥܘܪܕܥܐ - ܚܘܘܐ ܪܒܐ - ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ - ܦܝܠܐ -
ܢܫܪܐ - ܬܢܝܢܐ ܝܡܐ - ܟܘܟܒܐ - ܩܪܢܐ ܠܝܠܐ - ܚܘܘܐ -
ܬܘܪܐ - ܦܘܪܐ - ܬܘܟܪܐ - ܐܪܝܘܬܐ.

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܬܐ	ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܬܐ



ܥܒܘܕ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ - ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ - ܛܘܪ̈ܦܐ

. . . .



ܡܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ؟

١- ܗܘܝ ܚܘܫܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ :

ܚܕܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ - ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ.

٢ - ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܛܚܢܐ.

٣ - ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܩܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ :

ܠܐ ܦܩܪܢܝܬܐ ، ܩܘܡܐ ، ܡܘܬܐ ، ܒܩܘܢܝܬܐ.

٤ - ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܥ

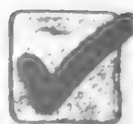


ܩܪܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ:

١ - ܟܕ ܢܩܪܒܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܘܦܝ ܛܠܝܐ ؟ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ؟

٢ - ܟܕ ܢܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܦܐ ܩܛܘܥܐ ، ܘܚܙܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܛܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܛܘܪܦܐ ܩܛܘܥܐ

٦ ܡܘܪ̈ܟܒܐ



ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܝ ܕܥܒܕ :

١ - ܣܝܡ ܠܢܝܫܐ ( ) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ، ܘܢܝܫܐ ( ) ܩܕܡ ܦܘ̈ܕܐ:

- [ ] ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ
- [ ] ܚܠܦ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ
- [ ] ܟܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ
- [ ] ܚܠܦ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܝܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܝܡܝܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ
- [ ] ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ
- [ ] ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܠܚܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ

٢ - ܣܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ ( ) ܩܕܡ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ،

ܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ؟

ܚܘܡܪܐ	ܦܫܝܛܐ	ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ	ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ	ܚܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܝܡܝܐ	ܚܕ̈ܢܐ : ܢܘܣܚܐ	
ܦܠܕܝܢܐ						١
ܚܘܪܐ						٢
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ						٣
ܕܗܒܐ						٤
ܡܠܚܐ						٥
ܡܝܐ						٦
ܦܪܙܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ						٧

٣ - ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ؟ ܕܟܘܪ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ .

. . . .

٤ - ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܬ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܐ؟

. . . .

١ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ :

ܥܡܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ، ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ، ܥܡ...
ܡܚܠܦܐ ܝܠܗ ، ܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܬ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ؟

ܐܢܐ : ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ :

ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ، ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ...
؟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ؟

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

١ - ܚܘܪ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

. . . .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٢٧) ܥܡܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܢܐ

٣ - ܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ، ܘܚܘܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ، ܡܐ ܒܫܪܓܝܗ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٠ ܒ) ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ

ܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ؟

ܓ- ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ، ܘܡܚܙܒܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܗ ܦܐܪܐ ،

ܓ- ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ، ܘܡܚܙܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ

ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ،

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܙܪܥܐ) ،

ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܓܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ.

ܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܐ ،

ܫܢܝ ܕܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ،

ܡܚܙܒܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ،

ܘܡܚܙܒܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ، ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ.

ܡܚܙܒܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܗ ܬܪܬܐ ،

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܘܙܪܥܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧١) ܬܪܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ.

ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܕܛܘܼܪ̈ܵܐ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܓܲܪܒܝܵܝܹ̈ܐ
ܗ̄ܘܵܘ، ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܕܛܘܼܪ̈ܵܐ ܟܒܝܼܪ̈ܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ،
ܒܝܲܠܕܵܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܵܐ ܕܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ.
ܡܲܕܒܪ̈ܵܐ ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܗܵܢܝ
ܠܐ ܟܕܒܪܵܐ، ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܒܪܵܐ
ܡܫܲܠܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܵܐ، ܘܡܸܢ̈ܵܐ ܕܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ
ܕܡܲܕܒܪܵܐ ܘܟܘܼܪܵܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܘ ܠܟܲܪܘܼܒܵܬܵܐ
ܕܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܒܪܵܐ، ܠܲܒܪܵܝܘܼܗ
ܢܸܨܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܣܝܲܒܵܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܘ،
ܡܸܢ ܟܘܼܪ̈ܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܐ
ܕܕܲܒܪܵܐ ܘܙܲܦܵܐ. ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ
ܕܡܲܕܒܪܵܐ ܗܵܢܝ ܠܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܠܐ
ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܒܕܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܿܢ،
ܡܸܢ ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܡܲܢ̈ܩܵܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܘ،
ܐܝܼܬ ܙܲܦܵܐ ܘܦܲܪܡܝܼܕܵܐ.

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٧٢) ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܕܛܘܼܪ̈ܵܐ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٧٣) ܝܲܠܵܢ̈ܵܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܒܪܵܐ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٧٤ ܐ) ܦܲܪܡܝܼܕܵܐ

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٧٤ ܒ) ܙܲܦܵܐ

ܕܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ :

١ - ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟

٢ - ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟

٣ - ܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܫܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ

٤ - ܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܐ .

٥ - ܡܢܚܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܩܘ̈ܠܐ .

ܘܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܢܚܝܬܐ

ܩܢܒ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܪ̈ܕܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:

ܚܘܪܡܠܐ ، ܚܡܘܨܐ

ܢܚܠܐ ....

ܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܪܒ ܢܚܡܘܠܐ

ܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܩܘܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ،

ܘܢܚܡܘܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܚܪܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܐ ، ܟܬܢܐ ، ܘܢܚܡܘܢܐ ܩܪܪܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ:

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٥)

ܡܪ̈ܥܝܐ ، ܕܝܠܗ ܓ̈ܢܐ ،

ܡܫܚܬܐ ، ܥܠܥܠܐ ،

ܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܪܒ ܥܒ̈ܪܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܚܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ.

ܘܚܡܨܐ ܘܦܘܠܐ ....

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٦)

ܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܢܚܝܬܐ ، ܘܕܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ،

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܨܝܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܙܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ، ܡܕܡܟܝܐ ܠܡܘܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܡܟܝܐ ܘܠܡܘ̈ܦܐ،
ܡܕܡܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܦܕܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ، ܘܡܕܡܟܝܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ.
ܒܣܘܣ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ، ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ، ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ، ܘܡܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ،
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ؟

ܚܙܝ : ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ :

ܚܘܦܛܐ :

ܘܪܘܚ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ، ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ، ܡܝ̈ܐ، ܢܘܪܐ ܢܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ، ܘܪܘܝ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ،
ܡܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ ؟
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕ ....
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕ ....
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕ ....
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕ ....

ܡܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܫܬ ؟
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ؟

ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ ـ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ، ܢܚܡܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ،
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ؟



ܟܫܒܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ



ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܒܠܗ ܡ̣ܢ ܫܪܫܘ̈ܗܝ



ܫܬ̈ܠܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٧) ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܘܥܝܬܐ

- ܗܘܝ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܝ ܒܝܘ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ، ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܘܥܐ؟
- ܡܬܢܝ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܘܙ̈ܐ، ܒܪܬܩܠܐ، ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ.

.... ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ؟

. . . .





ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٨ ܐ) ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܘܥܝܬܐ

...ܐ ܒܥܕܝܗ؟

...ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ

...ܙܪ̈ܘܥܐ.

...ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ

...ܙܪ̈ܘܥܐ.

...ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܘܥܐ ܗ̇ܢܝ (ܢܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܘܥܝܬܐ)





ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٨ ܒ) ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ

ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ (ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ)

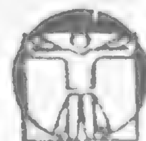


ܚܘܦܫܐ :

ܦܠܓ ܟܘܡܟܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ،
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ :
ܟܘܬ ܟܢܝܐ - ܟܝܢܘܪܐ - ܢܒܬܐ - ܟܡܬܪܐ - ܕܩܠܐ - ܙܝܬܐ
ܒܨܠܐ - ܒܝܬܠܐ - ܫܩܐ.

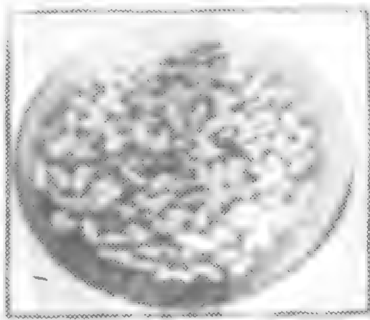
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ	ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ

ܐܢܐ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܫܠܘܚ ܝܢ ܕܐܟܝ ؟

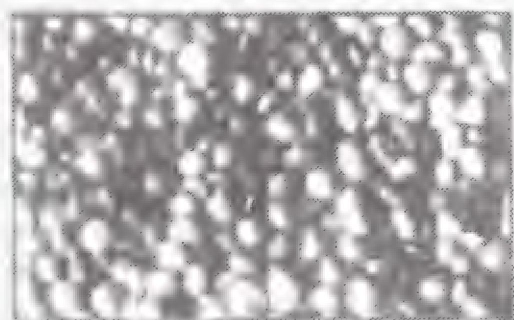


ܚܘܦܫܐ :

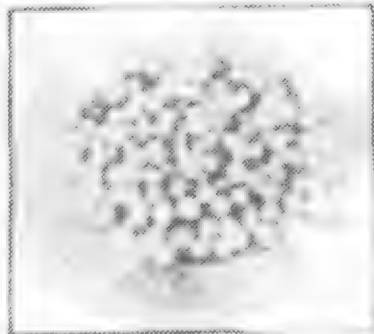
ܝܕܝܥ ܒܙܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ : ܟܘܕܘܡܐ ،
ܒܨܠܐ ، ܚܘܒܐ ،
ܦܘܠܐ ، ܡܟܐ



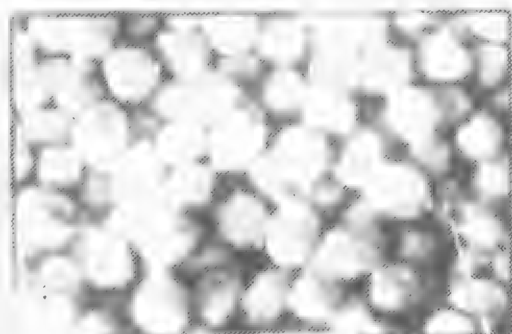
ܦܘܠܐ



ܟܠܘܬܐ



ܕܘܠܐ



ܚܕܝܩܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٧٩)

ܩ̈ܠܘܒܐ ، ܥܪ̈ܩܘܬܐ ، ܟܠ̈ܘܣܐ ، ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ، ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ ، ܕܘܡܐ ، ܗܕ̈ܡܐ

ܡܢ ܝܠܦܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ؟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ؟ ....

ܐܝܟܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ؟ ....

ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ؟ ....

ܡܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ؟

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ .... ܘ .... ܘ ....

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ؟

ܣܘܟܠܐ :

١ ـ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܫܪ̈ܚܐ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ : ܩ̈ܠܘܒܐ ـ ܥܪ̈ܩܘܬܐ ـ ܟܠ̈ܘܣܐ ـ ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ـ

ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ ـ ܕܘܡܐ .

٢ ـ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ .

٣ ـ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ،

ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ؟

ܐܝܟܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܟܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ؟

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ....

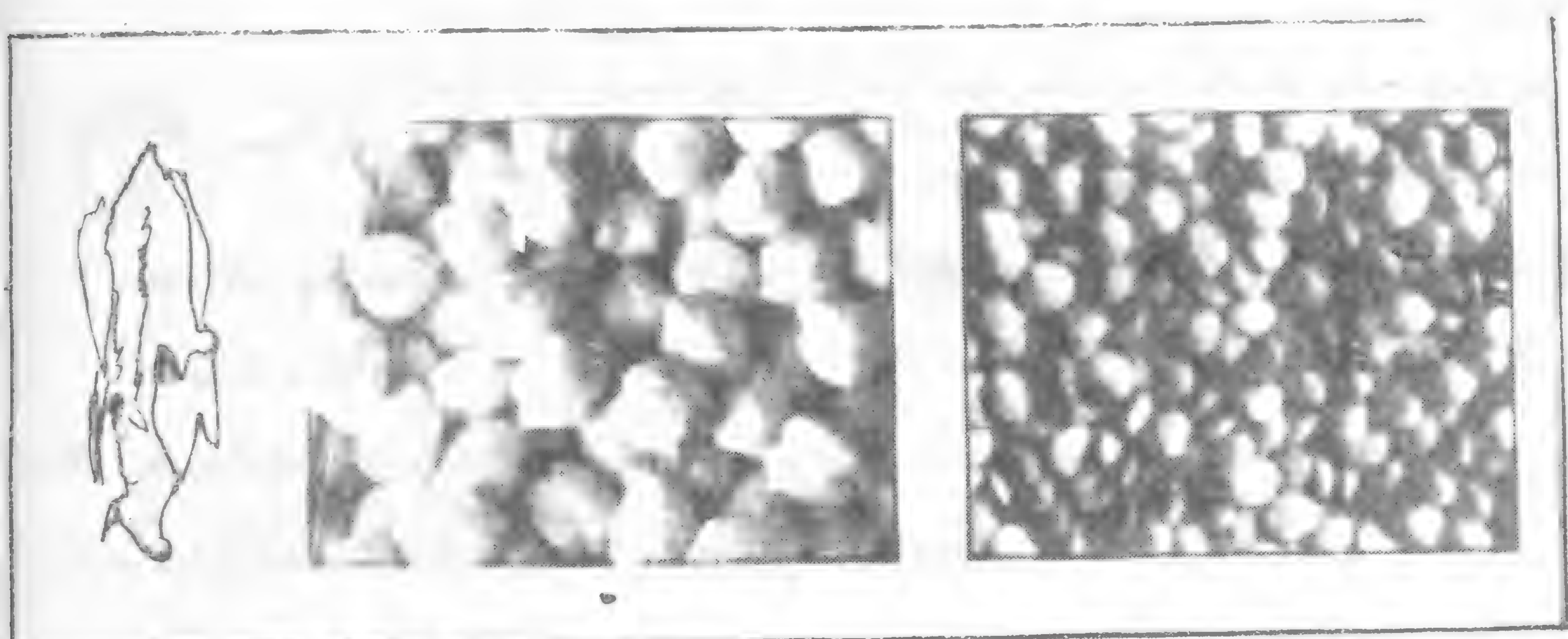
ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٨٠) ܪ̈ܐܬܐ

ܡܢ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ؟

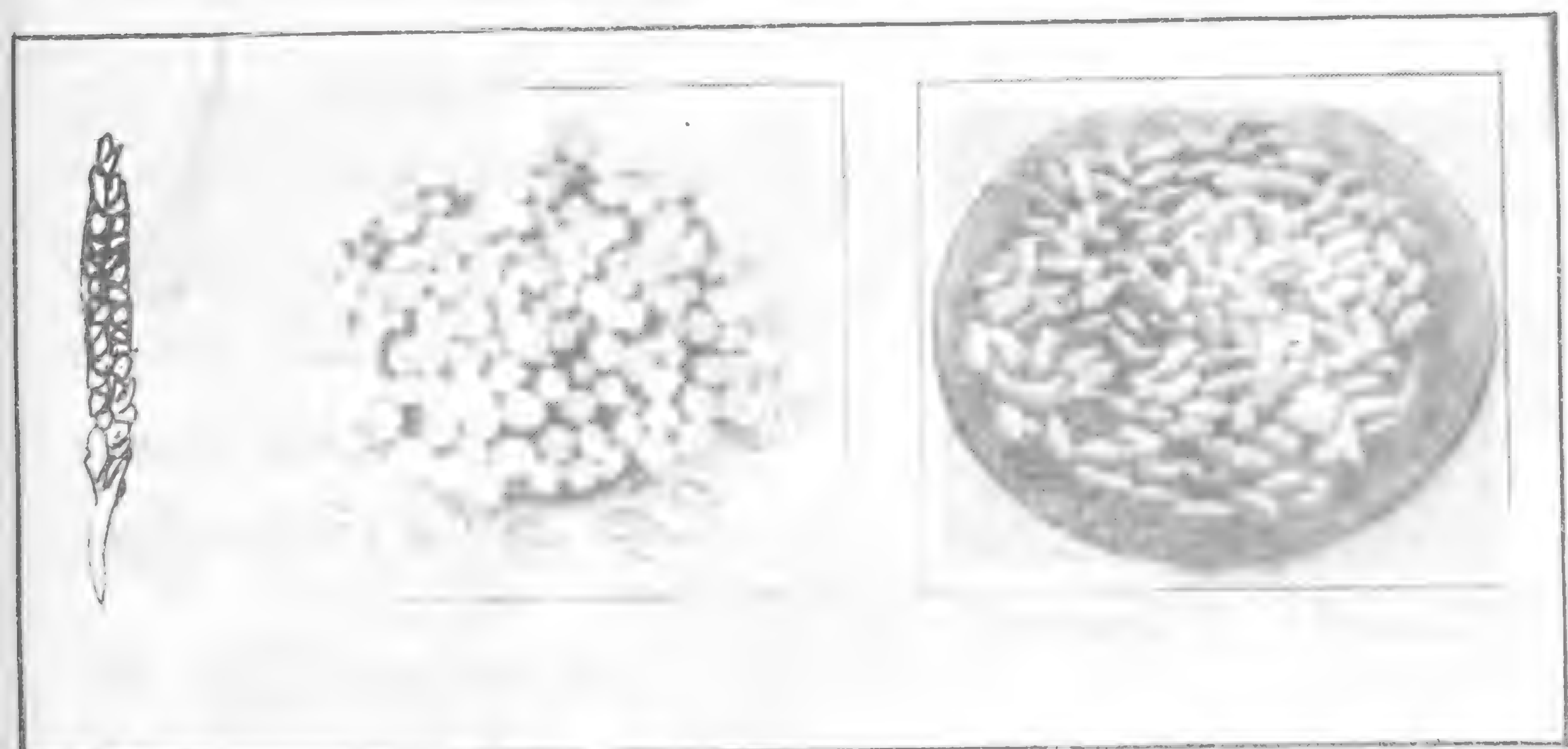
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ .

ܫܪ̈ܚܐ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ، ܟܠܢܫ ܩܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܦܠܓܐ)

ܘܙܪܘܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܛܬܐ - ܣܥܪܐ - ܪܘܙܐ -
ܫܠܡܝܐ .
ܐܢܗܘܢ ܙܪܘܥܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ، ܩܢܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܓ
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܡܐ - ܫܡܫܡܐ - ܡܫܚܐ - ܕܘܪܐ .
ܙܪܘܥܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ، ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܘܥܝܐ



ܫܒܠܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܝܠܚܘܕܝܐ



ܪܘܙܐ ܩܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܡܐ



ܬܠܦܘܚ :

١ - ܡܚܘܝ ܠܘܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܕܐ .
ܡܒܪܘܟܠܝܗ ܘܕܒܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܣܕܪܐ   ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ، ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘ
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ، ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ ، ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ

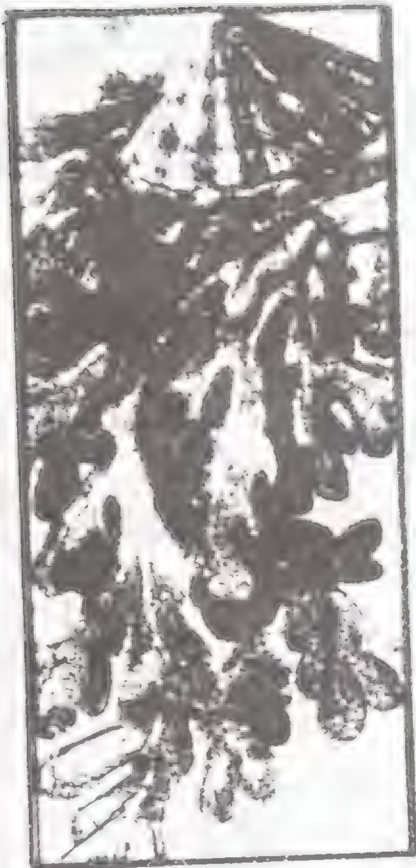
ܡܚܘܝ ܠܘܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ، ܡܒܪܘܟܠܝܗ ܘܕܒܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܣܕܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ، ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ، ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕܪܐ ، ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ

ܐܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܒܐ ، ܠܗ ܗܘܪܟܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܦܠܓܐ.

ܒܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ	ܒܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܣܒ̈ܐ :

ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܗܝ ، ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܢ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ ، ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܗ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܛܪ̈ܦܐ
ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܟܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪ̈ܐ

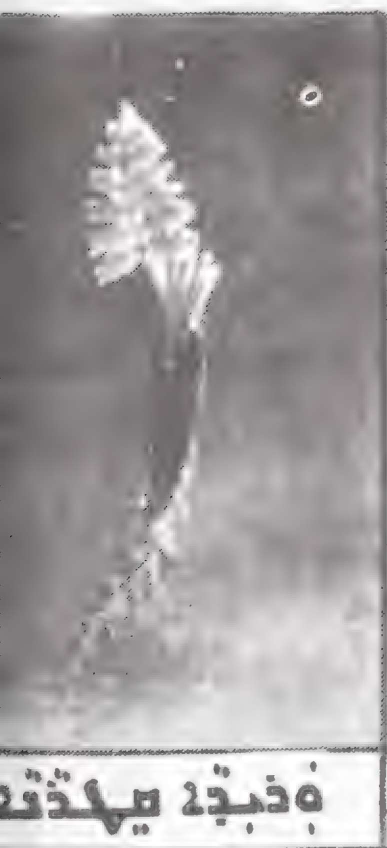


ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ
ܘܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܠܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ، ܒܡܢܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٨١) ܛܪ̈ܦܐ







ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٨٢) ܫܪ̈ܫܐ

- ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ، ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܡܐ ،
ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܠܐ ، ܘܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܠܐ ܘܓܙܪܐ.
- ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ، ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܚܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܩܘܒܐ



ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ



ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ

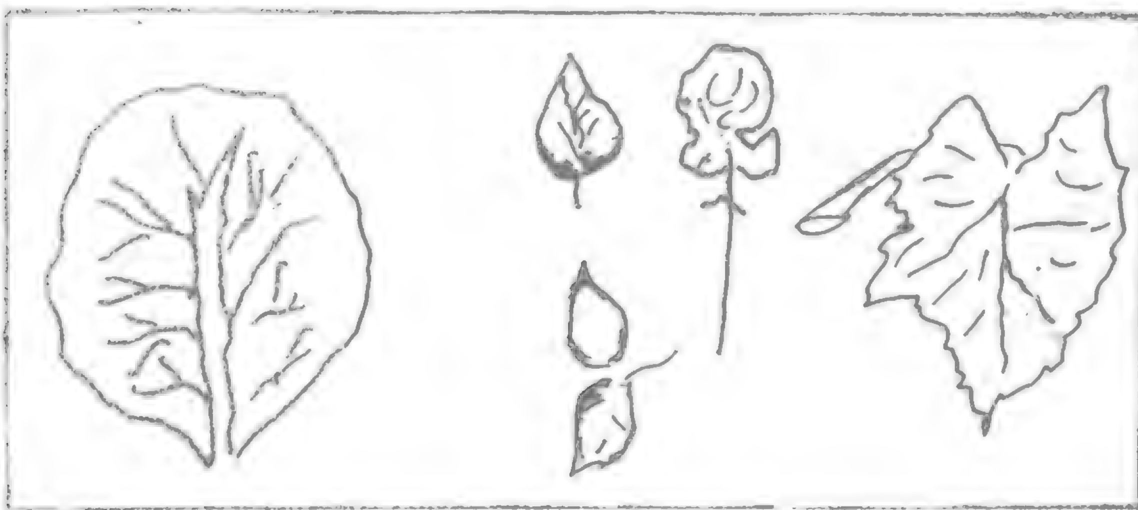




ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٨٣) ܩܢ̈ܝܐ

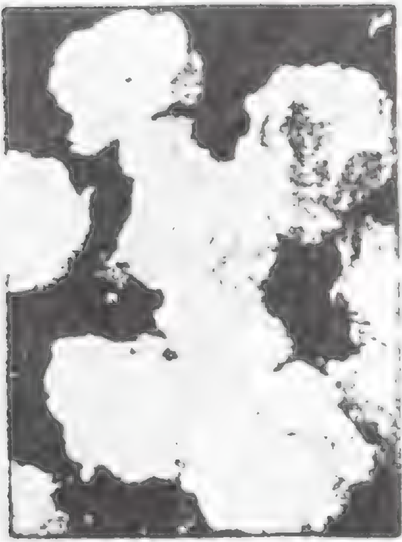
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܩܫܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܩܥܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܘ̈ܬܐ، ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܪܟܝܟ̈ܐ، ܐܝܟ ܚܣܐ ܘܫܥܝܪ̈ܐ
ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܣܛܪܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܥܐ.
ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܫܚܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ، ܚܕܟܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܟܦܘܦܐ،

ܚܕܟܡܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܘܚܕܟܡܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ، ܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܓܕܝܐ، ܚܕܟܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܣܘܪܝܐ
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ،
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܣܝܪܐ ܣܩܝܠܐ،
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܓܫܘܫܐ

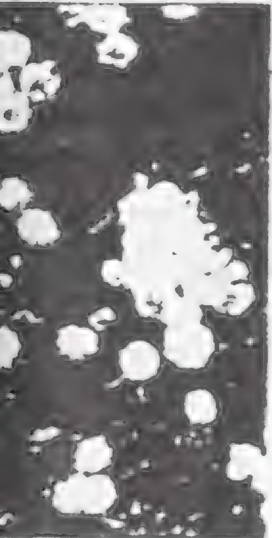


ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٨٤) ܛܪ̈ܦܐ

ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܫܚܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ، ܒܕ ܟܘܠܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܟܡܝܢ.



ܚܙܝ ܠܓܘ̈ܢܐ ، ܘܐܣܟܡ̈ܐ، ܘܦܘܪ̈ܚܐ
ܘܪ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ، ܡܢܐ
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝܬ ؟
ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܒܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ، ܘܦܘܪܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܪܝܚܝܗܘܢ.





ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܐܦ ܒܥܩܪܝܗܘܢ
ܘܣܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܛܪܦܝܗܘܢ.
ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܐܦ ܒܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܘܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٨٥) ܦܪ̈ܚܐ

ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܒܣܘܣܢܝܗܘܢ ، ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܪܚܝܗܘܢ،
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܝܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܛܪܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܩܝܗܘܢ،
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ .



ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ ـ ܡܢܝ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ؟
٢ ـ ܚܙܝ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ؟







ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٨٦ܐ) ܦܪ̈ܚܐ



ܛܚܠܒܐ



ܦܛܪܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٨٦ ܒ) ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ

… ܢܣܘܒ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ ،

… ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٨٦ ܓ)
ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ

… ܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘ ؟

… ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛ̈ܐ ،
… ܐ ، ܩܠܝܬܐ ، ܬܦܘܚܐ ، ܡܫܡܫܐ ، ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ،
… ܘܪܕܐ ܘܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ....
… ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ، ܘܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ
… ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ، ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ.
… ܡܝܐ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܐ ، ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ
… ܦܪܥܢܝܬܐ ، ܘܡܘܙ̈ܢܝܬܐ ، ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ، ܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ
… ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕ (ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ) ، ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
… ܕܝܢ .
… ܫܐ :
… ܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܪ̈ܥܢܝܬܐ :
… ܘܫܐ ـ ܐܣܦܘܢܓܐ ـ ܩܘܙܐ ـ ܛܚܠܒܐ ـ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܐ ـ ܚܘܫܐ ـ ܦܛܪܐ ـ
… ܐ ـ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ـ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ـ ܦܪܥܢܝܬܐ ـ ܦܠܦܠܐ .

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ	ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ



ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ

ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܢܝܬܐ	ܒܝܥ̈ܢܝܬܐ	ܦܪܚ̈ܢܝܬܐ	ܠܐ ܦܪܚ̈ܢܝܬܐ
. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܣܐ	ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܐ	ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ	ܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܢ ؟

١ - ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ
٢ - ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ
٣ - ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܚ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܚ̈ܢܝܬܐ
٤ - ܦܪܚ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܕܗܘܢ ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ، ܠܚܡܗܘܢ ، ܘܕܡܗܘܢ
٥ - ܦܪܚ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܣܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܐ.
٦ - ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ
٧ - ܦܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ، ܒܓܠܕܗܘܢ، ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܕܡܗܘܢ،
ܘܓܪܡܗܘܢ
٨ - ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ.

٧ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܝܬܐ :

١ - ܡܒܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ :

● ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ̇

. . . .

● ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܐ

. . . .

● ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ

. . . .

ܟܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ، ܘܫܪ̈ܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ

. . . .

ܟܬܘܒ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܒ̈ܐ

. . . .

. . . .

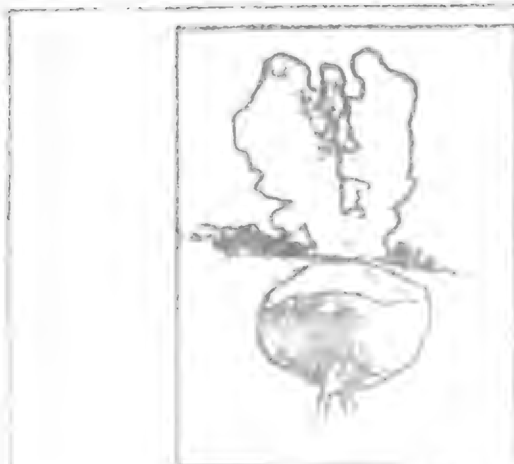
ܟܬܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ

. . . .

- ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܗ̇:







ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܙܢܝܐ

٦ - ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ :


ܫܡܐ


ܫܡܐ


ܫܡܐ


ܫܡܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٨)

٧ - ܦܪܘܫ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܙܘܢܝܗ ، ܠܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ:

ܚܛܬܐ - ܦܘܠܐ - ܫܥܪܐ - ܓܙܪܘܬܐ - ܡܫܐ - ܫܘܡܐ - ܛܠܘܦܝܬܐ - ܚܣܪܐ - ܦܩܘܥܐ - ܒܨܠܐ - ܦܘܡܐ - ܛܘܡܛܡܐ - ܒܘܬܢܬܐ.

ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ	ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ

٨ - ܣܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ (✓) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ، ܘܢܝܫܐ (✗) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ :

- [ ] ܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܘܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ .
- [ ] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܙܘܢܝܐ
- [ ] ܢܨܒܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ.
- [ ] ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܝܐ
- [ ] ܦܐܪܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܡܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܗܝ.
- [ ] ܦܐܪܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ.



ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ ܘܐܕ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ :

ܚܲܕ : ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ :

ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ ܗܵܘܝܼ ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ، ܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ
ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ ܟܲܠܝܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܗܵܘܝܼ ܡܫܲܚܠܦܹ̈ܐ، ܘܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ، ܦܘܼܪ̈ܫܹܐ
ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܕܨܸܡ̈ܚܹܐ ܗܵܘܝܼ ܡܲܢܛܸܝܢܹܐ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܘܡܸܠ̈ܚܹܐ ܘܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ
ܘܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܘܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬܹܐ.



ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܕܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܦܹ̈ܐ ܗܵܘܝܼ ، ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܒܲܝܬܵܐ
ܕܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ .
ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܐܲܪ̈ܥܵܐ ܕܡܲܚܕܸܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܗ ܫܸܪܫܵܐ ،
ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܐܘ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ܕܫܸܪܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܬܹܐ ܒܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬܹܐ ،
ܟܕ ܙܲܪܥܝܢ ܒܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬܹܐ ܠܗ ܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ . ܐܝܼܬ ܟܠ ܚܕܵܐ
ܫܸܪܫܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ، ܘܟܕ ܐܵܦ ܐܝܼܬ ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܟܲܠܝܵܬܹ̈ܐ ،
ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܦܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܒܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬܹܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܦܹ̈ܐ .
ܨܘܼܪ̈ܬܵܐ ܕܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ :



ܣܘܼܟܵܠܵܐ :

ܡܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܩܸܕ ؟

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (١ - ٨٩) ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ

ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܕܒܘܼܣܡܵܐ - ܦܘܼܠܵܐ ܕܒܘܼܠܵܐ - ܦܲܠܦܠܵܐ - ܚܸܛܹ̈ܐ.

ܡܵܐ ܥܵܒܕܸܬ ؟

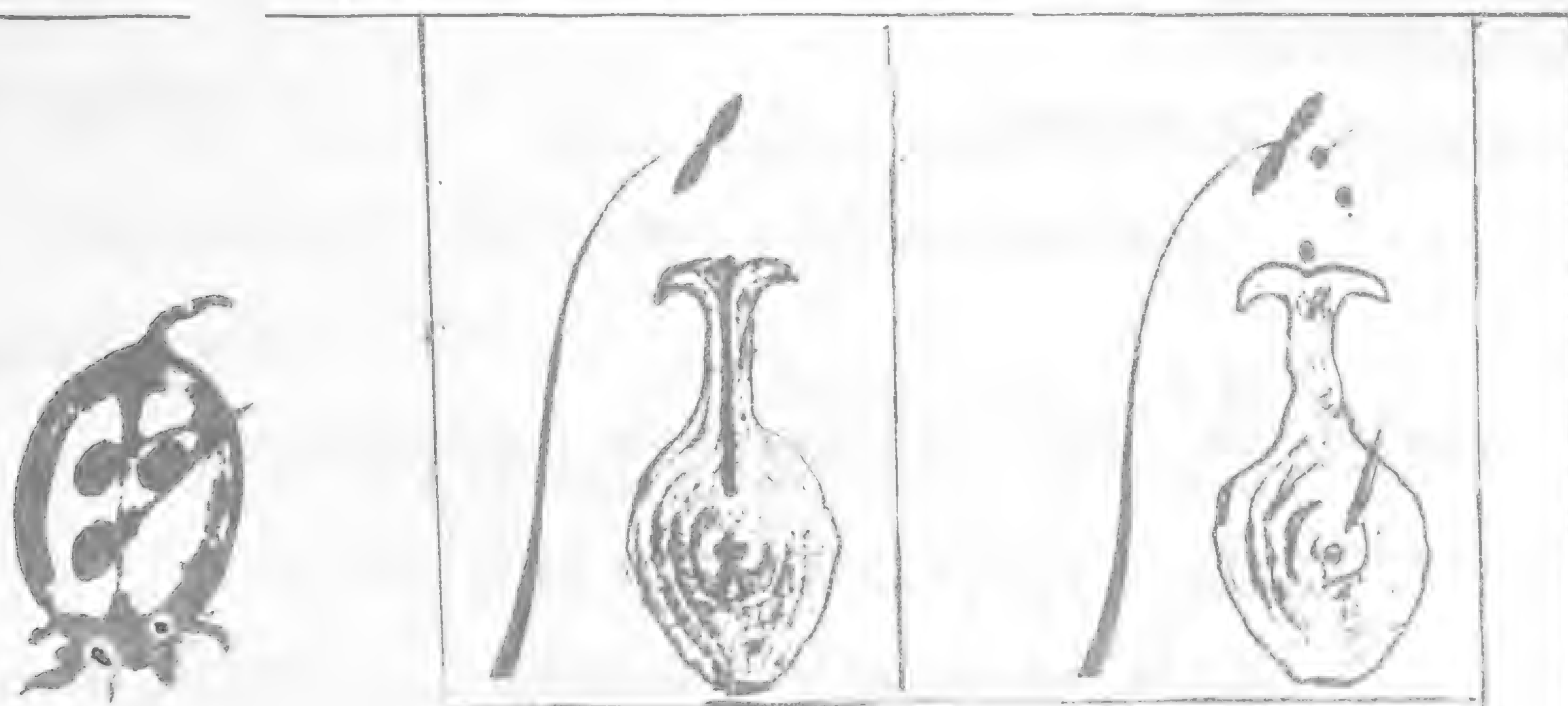
١ - ܢܣܘܿܒ ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܕܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ، ܘܢܲܦܩܵܐ ܡܲܝ̈ܵܐ ، ܒܡܵܐ ܚܲܕܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܪ̈ܫܹܐ:

- ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ .... ܘܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ....
- ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ .... ܘܫܸܪ̈ܫܹܐ ....
- ܙܲܪ̈ܥܹܐ .... ܚܸܛܹ̈ܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٩٠)

٢ - ܢܣܝܒ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܓܕ̈ܢܝܐ ،
ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܣܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܐ
ܕܓܕ̈ܢܝܐ ؟..............
٣ - ܢܣܝܒ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ،
ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܣܡܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ؟
٤ - ܟܕ ܓܠܦܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܘܫܚܠܗ
ܡܕܪܐ ، ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ؟
٥ - ܡܐ ܓܕ ܦܠܛ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܕܓܪܓܪܐ
ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ؟
٦ - ܡܐ ܦܪܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ؟
ܡܐ ܝܕܥܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܣܘܦܪܐ ؟
ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ : ܟܣܐ - ܦܬܘܬܐ -
ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ (ܟܝܣܐ ܕܓܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ) -
ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܩܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ، ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܕܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ (ܦܪܕܐ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٩١)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

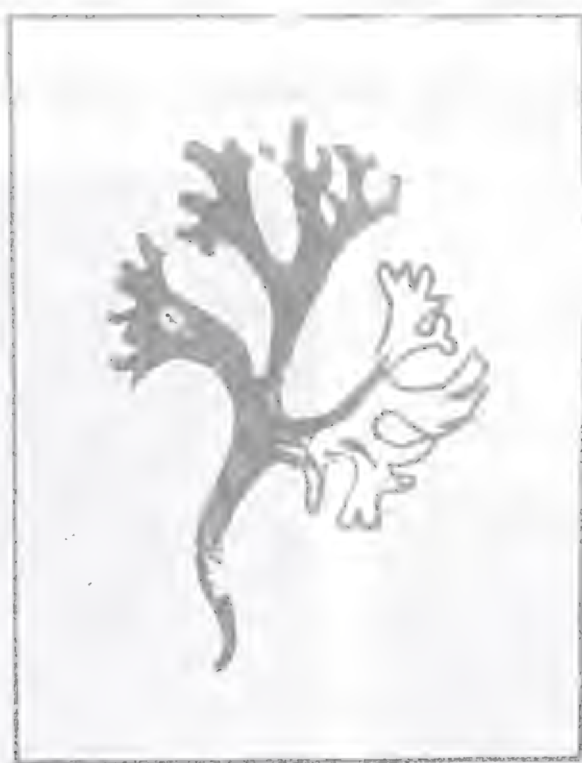
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܝܡܐ ܘܒܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܪܕܐ
ܘܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܦܬܓܡ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܓܐ .
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ،
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܐܠܓܐ ،
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܠܝܛܐ ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ

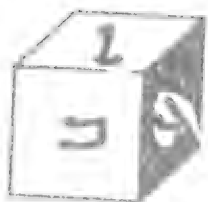


ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٢ ب) ܦܘܢܓܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٣) ܐܠܓܐ

ܦܠܘܓܐ ، ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܢܐ ، ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ (ܟܠܘܪܘܦܝܠ).
ܐܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ.



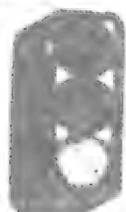
ܟܬ݂ܘܿܒ݂ ܫܡܵܗ̈ܐ ܢܩܒ݂ܬܵܐ :

ܩܲܛܘܿܬܵܐ ܟܲܠܒܵܐ ܚܡܵܪܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܣܘܼܣܝܵܐ

. . . .

ܒܪܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܣܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܚܡܵܪܵܐ

. . . .



ܡܵܢܝܼ ܝܵܕܲܥ ؟

- ܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܐܵܦ ܒܲܪ̈ܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ

- ܒܲܝܬܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܸܬ݂ܪܲܒ̈ܝܵܢ ܐܝܟ݂ ܡܸܢ ܟܲܠܒܵܐ ، ܩܲܛܘܿܬܵܐ ، ܒܲܩܪܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܝܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ، ܘܕܲܓܵܠܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ

- ܒܲܪ̈ܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܚܲܝ̈ܵܢ ܡܸܢ ܣܘܼܪ̈ܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ،

ܘܒܪܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܩܝܼܣ ܦܵܐܪܵܐ

- ܣܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܘܚܘܼܪ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ، ܕܡܵܢ ܠܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ،

ܐܸܠܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܸܬ݂ܕܲܪ̈ܝܵܢ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܘܠܵܐ ܒܘܼܪ̈ܵܟ݂ܵܐ

- ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܚܲܝܘ̈ܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܲܝܬܠܹܗ ܩܲܪ̈ܢܵܐ ، ܣܲܒ݂ܵܐ ، ܘܦܲܬܘܿܪ ܟܲܪܝܼܵܐ ،

ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܚܡܵܪܵܐ

- ܚܡܵܪܵܐ ܡܸܬ݂ܕܲܪܹܐ ܡܲܬ݂ܒܲܠܵܢܘܼܬܹܗ ܒܥܲܒ݂ܕܵܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ܠܹܗ ܡܵܠܘܿܐܵܐ ܒܲܪܢܵܫܵܐ

(ܒܠܘܿܪܘܿܫܵܐ)

٨ ܡܘܬܒܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ، ܘܡܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ :

ܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܚܬܐ ....

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ

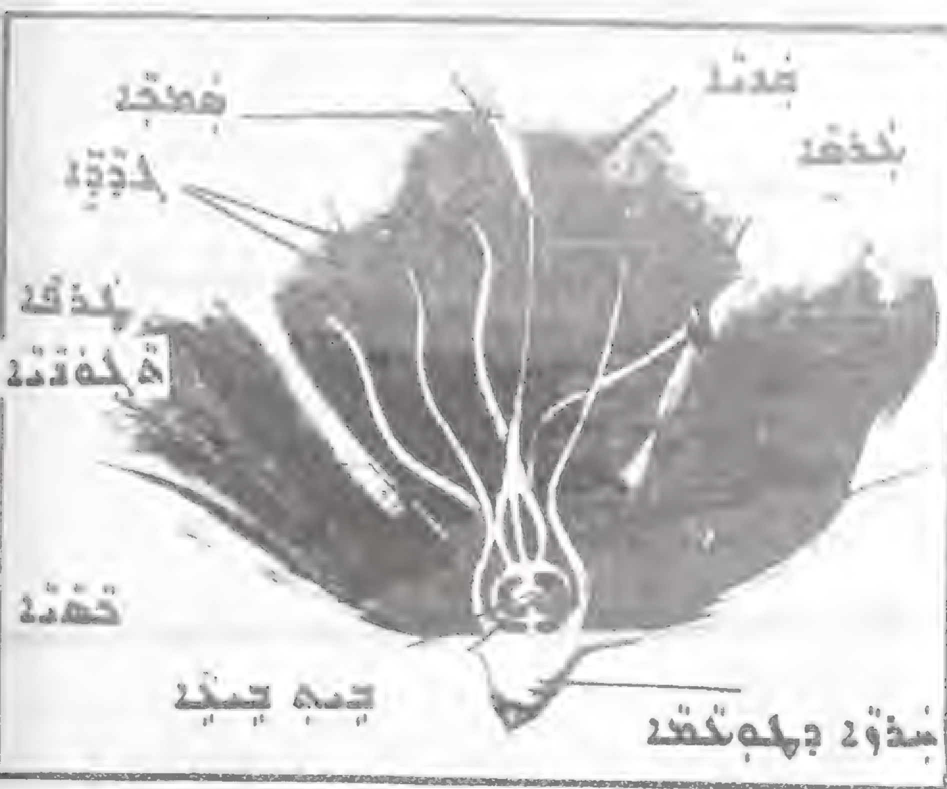
ܟܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ، ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ....

ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܟܝܠܐ ....

ܡܘܡܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܦܘܪܚܬܐ

ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܦܪܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ....



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٥)

٢ ـ ܣܝܡ ܐܬܐ (✓) ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ، ܘܐܬܐ (X) ܩܕܡ ܦܘܕܐ:

- ☐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
- ☐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
- ☐ ܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
- ☐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܬܐ
- ☐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܚܐ

٣ ـ ܦܪܘܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ :

ܫܪܒܐ ـ ܦܬܐ ـ ܟܡܐ ـ ܫܘܪܝܐ ـ ܐܒܘܒܐ ـ ܣܘܪܓܠܐ ـ

ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܒܐ ـ ܚܡܪܐ ـ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ـ ܐܒܘܒܐ ـ ܥܠܥܠܐ ـ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܐ

ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ

ܐ : ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܘܗܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܚܘܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ؟

١ ـ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ـ ܒܝܥܬܐ ـ ܚܠܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ.
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ـ ܚܠܒܐ ـ ܙܘܙ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٦) ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ

ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܓܘܫܐ ، ܕܓܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ، ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ .
ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ، ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ، ܒܝܥܬܐ ،
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ،
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܥܬܐ.
٢ ـ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܘܡܝܐ .
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ،

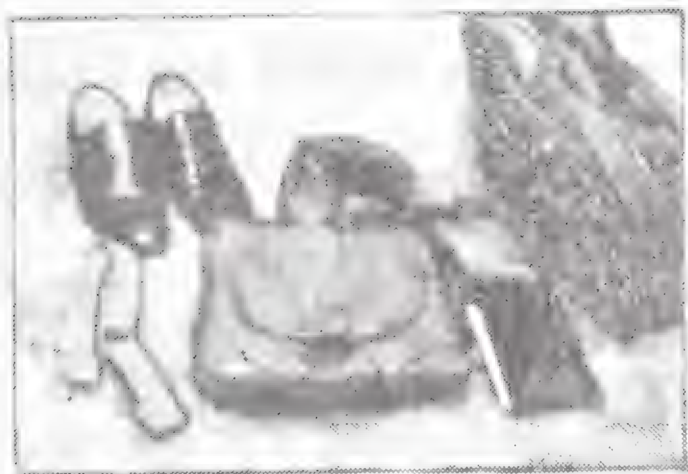


ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٧)

ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ، ܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ،
ܠܡܬܪܨܬܐ ܕܢܪܟܡܐ ܠܟܘܒܐ .

ܢܪܟܡܐ ܩܣܝܒ ܡܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܒܐ ܕܒܐܕܐ ܚܩܠܐ ، ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܠܢܝܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܬܐ

ܘܡܥܠܝܣ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܢܪܟܡܐ
ܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܨܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܟܘܒܐ ، ܘܕܢܪܟܡܐ ܣܘܩܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ ـ ٩٨)

٣ ـ ܡܥܠܝܣ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܫܬܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ.

ܟܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܓܠܒܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ ܘܗܘܦܐ ܘܟܘܪܝܐ
ܘܦܬܟܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܟܬܐ ، ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܘܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ،
ܡܡܕܡ ܬܪܨܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܫܝܬܐ .

٤ ـ ܡܥܠܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܢܪܟܡܐ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܣܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܪܟܬܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܝܐ ، ܐܦ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܩܝܣ ܡܥܠܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܝܪܐ
ܚܩܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ .

٥ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܣ ܡܘܣܡܐ ܣܬܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܠܟܐ.
٦ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܣ ܡܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܓܘ ܩܘܪܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ
٧ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܣ ܡܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ
٨ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܘܣܡܐ ܣܬܘܝܐ ܠܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܟܐ، ܘܩܢܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.
٩ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܝܣ ܩܘܕܐ ܘܓܪܘܦܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܣܡܐ ܣܬܘܝܐ،
ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ
١٠ - ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܡܐ ܣܬܘܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ، ܡܪܟܒܐ، ܘܡܠܘܦ ܢܟܐ
ܕܝܘܡ ܕܪܘܟܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ٩٩) ܓܪܘܦܐ

ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܬܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ؟
ܡܘܣܡܐ ܣܬܘܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ،
ܐܝܟ:
١ - ܡܘܣܡܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܨܐ ܘܓܙܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܙܪܐ ܘܦܪܨܐ ܡܩܢܝܢ
ܠܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٠)
ܛܝܣܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܕܪܡܐ

ܡܨܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ، ܘܠܐܘܪ ܢܚܠܬܐ
ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܩܘܫܒ ܕܪܡܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠١) ܥܘܩܒܪܐ

٢ - ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܢܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܢܬܝ ܠܥܡܛܢ
ܘܪܘܥܝܘܬܐ.

٣ - ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ، ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܘܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܙܘܙܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ، ܘܟܕܝܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ .

٤ - ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܐܪܐ.

ܦܪܫ : ܙܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ :

ܢܟܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܕܟܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ، ܘܢܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ،
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܙܘܥܝܐ .

١ - ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ :

ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܬܘܬܐ ، ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ، ܚܬܘܬܐ
ܥܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٢) ܦܪܕܐ

ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܠܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܘܠܚܬܘܬܐ.

٢ - ܟܡܐ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ

ܡܕܠܗ̇ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇،
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܗܕܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ) ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܒܠܘܬܘܦܝܐ) ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ،
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܫ
ܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ ، ܘܐܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
٢ - ܩܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ، ܙܢܝܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٣) ܩܝܣܐ

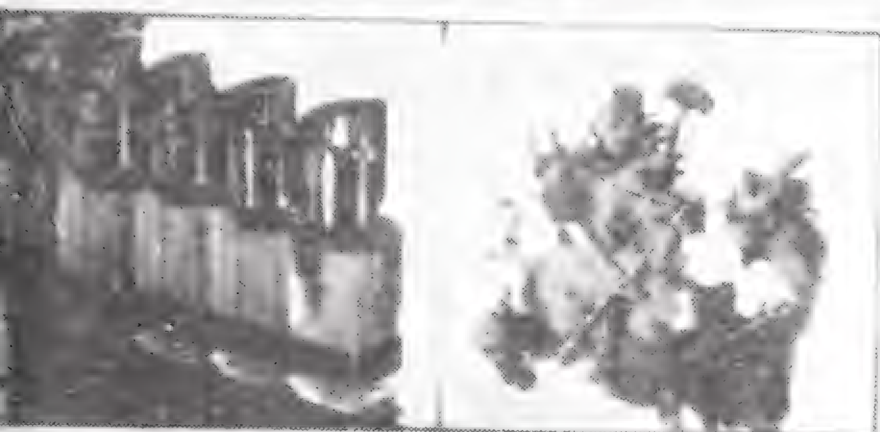
ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٤) ܥܡܪܐ

- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܪܘܬܐ ، ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܪܘܬܐ.
- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܘܣܦܝܢܐ ، ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ،
ܠܗ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ.
- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ، ܩܝܣܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
- ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܡܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܝܬܐ، ܘܛܒܐ ܘ .....



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٥) ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ

ܟܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܚܕܪܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ، ܦܫܝܢ ܡܘܩܠܝܐ ܚܕܪܒܐ
ܟܪܘܟܝܐ ، ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܟܐ ، ܘܚܕܪܒܐ
ܦܫܝܢ ܡܘܩܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܘܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٦) ܐܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܐ

- ܐܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܐ
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܒܐ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܗ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܣܝܩ̈ܐ ، ܟܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܡܘܢܝ
ܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ، ܐܝܟ
ܢ̈ܫܡܬܐ ، ܘܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ

- ܐܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܣܣܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܪܒܐ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܒܝܐ ܪܣܣܐ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܪܣܣܐ ، ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܣܛܝܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ، ܘܟܪܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܦܐ
٤ - ܟܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܘܪܝܕ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܥܕܡ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ، ܕܥܒܕ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ.
٥ - ܟܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܘܪܝܕ
ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܣܠܐ
ܠܘ ܠܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܘܠܘ ܟܝ̈ܐ ، ܕܟܝܡ
ܒܦ̈ܟܪܐ ܥܡܘܩ̈ܐ ،
ܘܠܘܚܝܗ ܘܦܬ̈ܐ ،
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܚܪ̈ܢܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٧) ܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ

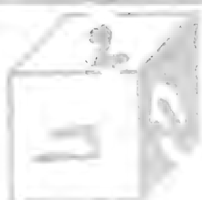
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ :

ܡܘܟ݂ܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܗ .
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܣܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ، ܘܗܕܡܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ .





ܨܘܪܬܐ (١ - ١٠٨)



ܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ :

ܦܛܪܘܣܐ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܩܐ ܕܨܒܥܐ

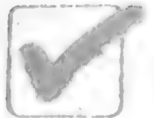
....



ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ؟

ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘ ......
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܪܫܐ ܘ......
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ (ܦܘܪܫܢܐ - ܠܫܘܪܐ -
ܐܝܟܢܐ - ܐܘܟܐ ܕܐܦܩܝܢ) ܘܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܐܠܐ (٩)



ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ :

١ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܠܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ :

- ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܙܒܢ ܟܦܐ (. . . . .)
- ܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܦܬܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܗ (. . . . .)
- ܒܣܬܘܐ ܡܫܠܚܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ (. . . . .)
- ܒܣܬܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܠܓܐ ܘܓܠܝܕܐ (. . . . .)
- ܒܩܝܛܐ ܡܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ (. . . . .)
- ܒܩܝܛܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܒܫܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܪܡܘܬܐ (. . . . .)
- ܒܣܬܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ (. . . . .)

٢ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ

. . . .

. . . .

٣ ـ ܡܠܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ:

- ܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܚܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ . . . .
- ܒܣܘܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܝܠܗ . . . .
- ܫܠܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܕܝ . . . .

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܼܟ݂ ܡ̣ܢ ܗܵܝ ܫܘܼܥܵܠܵܐ ؟

- ܡܥܵܕܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܫܘܼܕܵܪܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ ܫܬܵܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܟܠ ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ

- ܕܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܡܥܲܡܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܵܕܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܫܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ :(ܬܲܫܪܝܼܢ - ܬܲܫܪܝܼܢ - ܟܵܢܘܿܢ -

ܐܵܕܵܪ - ܢܝܼܣܵܢ - ܐܝܼܵܪ)

- ܡܥܵܕܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܫܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܘܝܲܪ̈ܚܹܐ.

- ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܐܝܼܬܠܵܗ̇ ܫܲܢ̈ܝܵܬܵܐ ܘܝܲܪ̈ܚܹܐ ܒܪܝܼܬܵܐ.

- ܡܫܘܼܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܠܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܐܵܕܵܪ ܕܡܫܲܪܝܵܐ ܒܗ.

- ܡܫܘܼܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܠܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܫܲܒ̣ܬܵܐ.

- ܡܫܘܼܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܠܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܡܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܲܨܚܵܐ.

- ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܬܵܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܫܝܼܛܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ.

- ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܵܗ̇ ܚܲܡܫܵܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܬܵܐ.

- ܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܡ̣ܢ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܵܗ̇ ܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܵܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ ܕܥܵܠܡܵܐ ܘܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ ܠܦܲܨܚܵܐ.

- ܐܵܢܵܐ ܕܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ : ܡܲܪ̈ܕܘܼܬܵܐ ، ܥܵܕܵܬܵܐ ، ܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ، ܬܲܫܡܫܬܵܐ ، ܫܘܼܚܵܐ.

- ܡ̣ܢ ܥܘܼܡܩܵܐ ܕܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܵܗ̇ ، ܥܘܼܠܵܠܵܐ ، ܫܘܼܦܵܪܵܐ ܘܫܘܼܠܡܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ.

- ܒܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܦܲܨܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܥܡܝܼܡܬܵܐ ܘܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܡܫܲܠܡܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ.

- ܡ̣ܢ ܕܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܕܡܲܥܒܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܚܠܦܵܐ (ܗܘܼܝ ܥܘܼܡܩܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ)

- ܡܫܘܼܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܠܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܗ̇

- ܡܫܘܼܪܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܠܫܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܕܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܢܚܵܗ̇ ܘܡܲܥܪܒܵܗ̇ ܘܦܲܨܚܘܼܬܵܗ̇

- ܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܲܥܒܪ̈ܢܹܐ ܘܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ

- ܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܲܨܚܵܐ ܘܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܗܘܿܢ

- ܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܵܕܵܪ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܲܥܒܪ̈ܢܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܲܨܚܵܐ.

- ܥܵܕܵܬܵܐ ܘܡܲܥܒܪ̈ܢܹܐ ܝܢܵܐ ܫܘܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܕܦܲܨܚܵܐ.

- ܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܫܲܢ̄ܬܵܐ ܫܘܼܚܵܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪ̈ܢܹܐ ܘܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܟܠ.

- ܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܝܲܪ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܫܘܼܚܵܬܵܐ ܝܢܵܐ ܠܡܲܥܒܪ̈ܢܹܐ ܘܡܲܕܥܲܢ ܟܠ.



ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹ̈ܐ

ܡܵܐ ܡܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܟܹܐ ܝܵܕܥܹܬ ؟



☐ ܡܲܪܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܩܵܐ



☐ ܡܲܪܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܚܲܡܵܡܹ̈ܐ



☐ ܒܘܼܪܵܟܬܵܐ ܕܢܲܚܠܵܬܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܫܵܐ



☐ ܚܲܩܠܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܨܠܵܐ



☐ ܡܲܥܒܕܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܘܼܪܵܟܵܐ ܕܢܲܚܠܵܬܵܐ



☐ ܡܲܥܒܕܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ

ܚܘܦܛ̈ܐ :

ـ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ ܕܪܕܝܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ.

ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܬܪܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ

ـ ܡܬܘܥ ܚܕܐ ܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ، ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܟܢܬܗܘܢ

ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ.

ـ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܟܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ.

ـ ܣܡܪ ܠܐ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܗ ܟܘܫܝܐ،

ܘܣܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܬܐ.

ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܬܐ.

ـ ܣܘܪ ܚܕܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܚܝܢܐ،

ܘܣܘܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ

ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܢܓܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܚ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ .

ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܓܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ:

ܓܕܫܐ ـ ܟܡܬܐ ـ ܬܘܪܐ ـ ܓܡܠܐ

ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܕܪܐ.

ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܚܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܒܕܥܬܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ:

ܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܝܠܬܐ ؟ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ؟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ؟

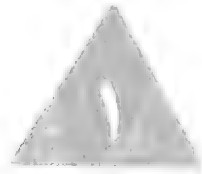
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ؟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ؟

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ؟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ؟ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܥܠ ܐܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ؟ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ؟

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ؟

٩٨



ܡܠܘܐܐ

ܢܝܫܐ : ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܙܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ

 ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

ܚܙܝ ܡܙܘܢܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ، ܨܦܪܐ ، ܥܕܢܐ ، ܪܡܫܐ ، ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ؟

ܚܙܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܩܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ :

ܟܦܬܐ ـ ܚܠܒܐ ـ ܒܝܥܬܐ ـ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ـ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ ـ ܠܚܡܐ ـ ܒܣܪܐ

ـ ܕܐܦܐ ـ ܚܘܒܙܐ ـ ܕܒܫܐ ـــ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ؟

ܚܘܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ، ܘܚܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ، ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ؟

ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܙܘܢܝ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܬܐ .

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ .

ܢܝܫܐ : ܒܘܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ؟

 ܐܘܕܥܬܐ :

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

ܚܙܝ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

ܬܚܡܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܙܘܢܝܬܐ ، ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܩܘܢܐ ، ܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܥܬܐ ، ܠܚܡܐ ܟܦܬܐ ـ

ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ، ܚܘܒܙܐ ܘܕܐܦܐ ، ܚܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ، ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܩܘܢܐ ، ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :

ـ ܘܚܫܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ، ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ؟

ܦܪܘܫ ܗ̄ ܒܘܼܡܫܵܐ ܓܘ ܫܘܼܪܵܟܵܐ ܕܠܬܸܚܬ :



ܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ (٢ - ١) ܡܢܝܵܢ̈ܬܐ ܚ̈ܕܪܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ	ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܢܝܘܬܐ

ܡܐ ܒܝܼܠܦܬ ؟

ܐܝܼܬ ܡܢܝܵܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܵܝ̈ܐ ܒܵܬܐ .... ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ، ܘܐܝܼܬ ܒܵܬܐ .... ܒܓܘܫܡ

٢ - ܡܦܝܫ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܵܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ، ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܫܘܼܪܵܟܵܐ ܕܠܬܸܚܬ ،

ܘܟܬܘܒ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܡܢܗ :

	ܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ	ܡܢܝܵܢ̈ܬܐ	ܪܘܫܡܐ
١	ܣܘܠܵܬ̈ܐ		
٢	ܩܠܘܦ̈ܐ		
٣	ܢܘܪ̈ܐ		
٤	ܠܠܘܟ̈ܐ		
٥	ܡܝܐ ܡܨܝܢܐ		

ܡܐ ܝܠܝܦܠܗ̇ ؟

ܡܝܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ....

ܒܡܫܘܚܬܘܗܝ ، ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ، ܘܐܝܕܥܬܐ

.... ܐܝܢ .... ܐܝܢ ....

ܡܝܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܢܐ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢)

② ܡܘܙܢܐ :

ܣܘܟܠܐ :

ܣܘܪ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ̇ ܒܗ ܙܘܢܐ ،
ܘܦܝܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܘܙܢܐ . ܡܐ ܒܫܘܡ ؟
ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܝܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܐ
ܘܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ، ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܙܢܐ ؟
ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܡܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ .
ܘܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܦܘܬܐ .
ܘܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܝ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܝܐ.
ܡܘܙܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܝ ܟܘܫܐ

ܕܐܝܢ ܟܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܝ̈ܢܐ؟

ܣܘܟܠܐ :

ܡܐ ܟܦܝܫ ؟ ܟܦܬܐ ـ ܟܘܪܫܐ ـ ܦܘܬܐ ـ ܟܘܡܬܐ .

ܡܐ ܟܡܟܝܠ ؟

١ ـ ܟܦܠ (ܡܟܦܝܢ) ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ .

٢ ـ ܟܦܠ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܟܝܕ ܕܢܟܐ.

٣ ـ ܟܦܠ ܡܘܙܢܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܟܝܕ ܐܢܟܐ

ܡܲܢ ܝܕ݂ܸܥܠܹܗ؟

ܡܫܲܠܸܡ .... ܥܲܡ ....

ܥܲܡ .... ܓܵܘ ܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ.

ܐܲܝܟ݂، ܐܵܪܵܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ، ܘܦܘܼܬܝܵܐ،

ܘܪܘܼܡܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܡܵܐ ܠܵܗ ܡܫܝܚܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ؟



٢١ - ٣

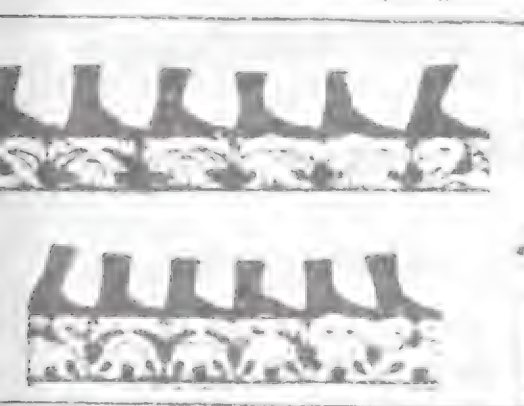
ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٣ ܐ) ܕܪܥܐ

ܢܣܝ:

١ - ܩܲܝܸܣ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܘܼܟ݂ ܥܲܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܦܵܢܵܐ.

٢ - ܩܲܝܸܣ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܬܝܘܼܟ݂ ܥܲܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܬܝܵܐ ܕܡܲܟ݂ܬܒܘܼܟ݂.

٣ - ܩܲܝܸܣ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܪܘܼܡܘܼܟ݂ ܥܲܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܪܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܦܵܢܵܐ.



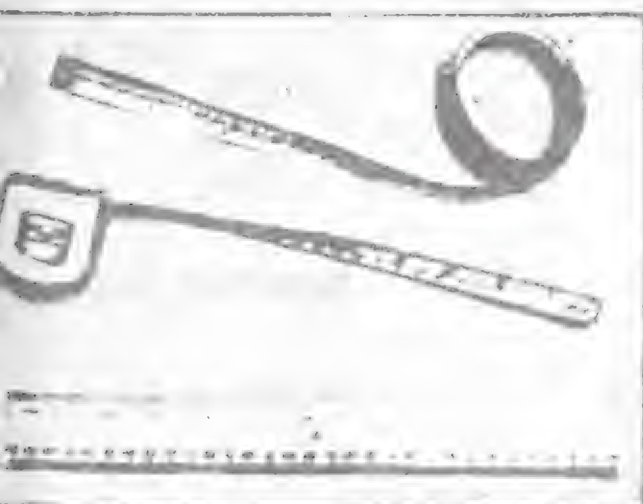
ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٣ ܒ) ܪܓܠܐ

ܡܲܢ ܝܵܕܹܥ؟

ܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܘܪܘܼܡܵܐ ܘܦܘܼܬܝܵܐ .... ܡܢ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ ܠܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ،

ܘܐܲܝܟ݂ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܠܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܡܫܲܠܡܝܼܢ ܒܡܢܝܵܢܵܐ،

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ܓܵܘ ܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٤) ܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܡܝ

ܠܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ ܗܘܝܵܐ ܠܫܘܼܡܗܵܐ

ܫܡܵܗܵܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ، ܕܪܸܫ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ

ܡܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ، ܒܫܢܹܐ ܫܘܼܡܗܵܐ

ܕܡܬ݂ܠܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܵܐ (ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ)

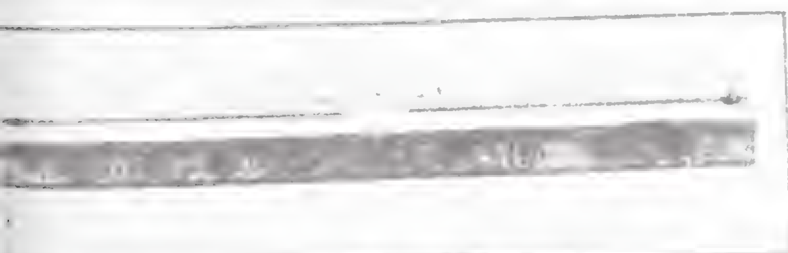
ܘܡܟ݂ܘܼܣ ܠܹܗ (ܡ)، ܘܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ

ܦܠܝܼܓ݂ܵܐ ܠ ١٠٠ ܦܠܓ݂ܹܐ ܫܘܝܹܐ،

ܟܠܚܲܕ ܡܢܹܗ ܟܠܹܗ (ܣܸܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ)

ܘܡܟ݂ܘܼܣ ܒ (ܣܡ).

١ ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ = ١٠٠ ܣܸܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥) ܡܝܬܪܐ

ܟܢܘܼܢܬܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܠܚܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ٣٠ ܦܣܘܿܩܝܵܬܹܐ، ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ = ١ ܣܡ.

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܟܢܘܼܢܬܵܐ = ٣٠ ܣܡ.

ܠܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܝܬܝܼܪ ܙܥܘܿܪܵܐ ܡܢ ܦܣܘܿܩܝܬܵܐ ، ܦܠܝܼܓ݂ܠܗ ܡܫܘܼܠܚܬܵܐ ܦܣܘܿܩܝܵܬܹܐ ܠܥܣܪܵܐ ܦܣܘܿܩܝܵܬܹܐ ܙܘܿܥܪܹ̈ܐ، ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܪܝܼܐ (ܡܝܠܝܡܝܛܪܵܐ) ܘܡܫܘܿܕܥܵܐ (ܡܠܡ)

١ ܣܡ = ١٠ ܡܠܡ

١ ܡ = ١٠٠٠ ܡܠܡ

ܬܘܼܪܓܵܡܵܐ (١)

ܡܫܘܼܚ ܒܟܢܘܼܢܬܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܟܬܵܒ݂ܵܐ - ܕܦܬܪܵܐ - ܩܢܝܵܐ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܟܬܵܒ݂ܵܐ = ... ܣܡ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܦܬܪܵܐ = ... ܣܡ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܩܢܝܵܐ = ... ܣܡ

ܠܘܼܚܵܐ ܟܘܼܡܵܐ ܬܘܼܪܓܵܡܵܐ (٢)

ܡܫܘܼܚ ܒܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܡܝܛܪܵܝܬܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܬܪܥܵܐ - ܬܪܥܝܼܬܵܐ - ܟܘܼܬܠܵܐ -

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܬܪܥܵܐ = ... ܡ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܼܬܵܐ = ... ܡ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܟܘܼܬܠܵܐ = ... ܡ

ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܠܘܼܚܵܐ ܟܘܼܡܵܐ = ... ܡ

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܟ݂ ؟

ܡܫܘܼܚܬܵܐ ܡܟܝܼܠܬܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܝܵܢܹܐ ܙܥܘܿܪܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܘܗ̇ ......

ܡܫܘܼܚܬܵܐ ܡܟܝܼܠܬܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܠܵܡܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܝܵܢܹܐ ܡܝܪܟܢܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܘܗ̇ ......

ܚܘܫܒܐ :

ܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ؟ ....

ܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܕ ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ؟ ....

ܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܒܝܪܬܐ ؟ ....

ܚܫܘܒ - ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܠܐܝܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ، ܩܝܡ ܝܬܒܐ (ܟܝܠܘܡܝܬܪܐ) ܘܐܡܝܢܐ (ܟܡ)

١ ܟܡ = ١٠٠٠ ܡ

ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :

ܕܩܝܩܬܐ	ܫܥܬܐ	ܫܒܬܐ	ܝܪܚܐ	ܡܫܚܬܐ
....	....	......	......	....
ܡܝܬܪܐ	ܣܢܬܝܡܝܬܪܐ	ܡܝܠܝܡܝܬܪܐ	ܟܝܠܘܡܝܬܪܐ	ܚܘܪܒܐ
......	......	......	......	......

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

١ - ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ.

٢ - ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܩܝܩܬܐ،

ܐܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ

٣ - ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܩܝܩܬܗ

٤ - ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܗ

٥ - ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ

٦ - ܣܢܬܝܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܡܝܠܝܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ، ܘܟܝܠܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ٧ - ܡܨܠܚܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܕ

① ܫܘܼܐܵܠܹ̈ܐ

ܦܪܘܿܩ ܢܘܼܩܙܹ̈ܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ :

ـ ܡܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܚܲܕ ܕܗܵܠܹܝܢ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ؟

	ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ	ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ		ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ	ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ
	ܟܬܵܒܵܐ		٤	ܫܘܼܪܵܐ	
	ܡܲܟܬܲܒܬܵܐ		٥	ܦܠܵܓܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ	
	ܩܘܼܠܡܵܐ ܕܟܬܵܒܵܐ		٦	ܡܲܒܥܵܐ	

ܓܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ :

ܡܘܿ ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܒܸܬ ܠܵܐܹܫܵܐ ܠܪܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇ :

ܟܝܼܠܘܿܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܠܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܣܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ

ܡܘܿ ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܒܸܬ ܠܵܐܹܫܵܐ ܠܪܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܡܵܐ ܕܒܹܝܢ ܬܪܹܝܢ ܡܕܝܼܢܵܬܹ̈ܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇

ܟܝܼܠܘܿܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܠܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܣܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ

ܡܘܿ ܐܵܡܫܘܿܚܬܵܐ ܕܒܸܬ ܠܵܐܹܫܵܐ ܠܪܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܪܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܝܠܵܗ̇

ܟܝܼܠܘܿܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܡܝܼܠܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ☐ ܣܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ

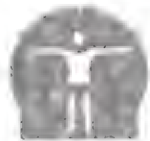
ܟܝܼܠܘܿܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܹܗ̇ :

١٠٠٠ ܡܝܼܬܪ̈ܵܐ ☐ ١٠٠ ܣܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪ̈ܵܐ ☐ ١٠٠٠ ܡܝܼܠܝܼܡܝܼܬܪ̈ܵܐ ☐ ١٠٠ ܣܢܬܝܼܡܝܼܬܪ̈ܵܐ

ܠܡܵܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܨܚܲܚ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܢܸܟܠܸܐ ܟܠܵܗ̇ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܒܡܝܼܬܪܵܐ ؟

. . . .

. . . .



٣ ܬܘܩܦܐ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ

ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ، ܘܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܐ̈ܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ .





ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦ ܐ)

ܡܢܝ ܟܫܘܬ ؟

ܓܘܢܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ،

ܘܓܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ،

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܟܒܝܪܬܐ ،

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ،

ܪܟܫܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ،

ܪܟܫܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦ ܒ)

ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ،

ܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܐ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝ:

ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܟܫܐ (١) ؟ ....

ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܟܫܐ (٢) ؟ ....

ܘܩܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ (٢) ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܟܫܐ (١) ،

ܒܡܕܝܢ ܪܟܫܐ (٢) ܝܬܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒ (ܬܘܩܦܐ) ܡܢ ܪܟܫܐ (١)

ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ (١) ؟

ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ (٢) ؟

ܓܘܢܐ (٢) ܝܬܝܪ ܪܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ (١)

ܐܢ : ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ (٢) ܝܬܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ (١)

...ܐ ܒܚܘܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ (٢) ܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ

...ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ (١)

...ܢ : ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ (٢) ܝܗܒ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ (١)

...ܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ؟

...ܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦ ܒ)

ܢܘܦܩܐ :

...ܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ؟

...ܒ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܒܡܘܚܬܐ ،

...ܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ (ܒܠܝܐ) ܕܡܝܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٧)

...ܐ ܒܟܬܝܒ ؟

- ܡܠܝ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ.

- ܡܠܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ .

ܟܡܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ = ...

- ܡܠܝ ܝܘܠܦܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ .

ܟܡܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ = ...

...ܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ؟

...ܚܙܝܬܐ ...... ܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ....

...ܢ : ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܪܒܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ.

...ܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ :

...ܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ، ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ

...ܪܒܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ; ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ .

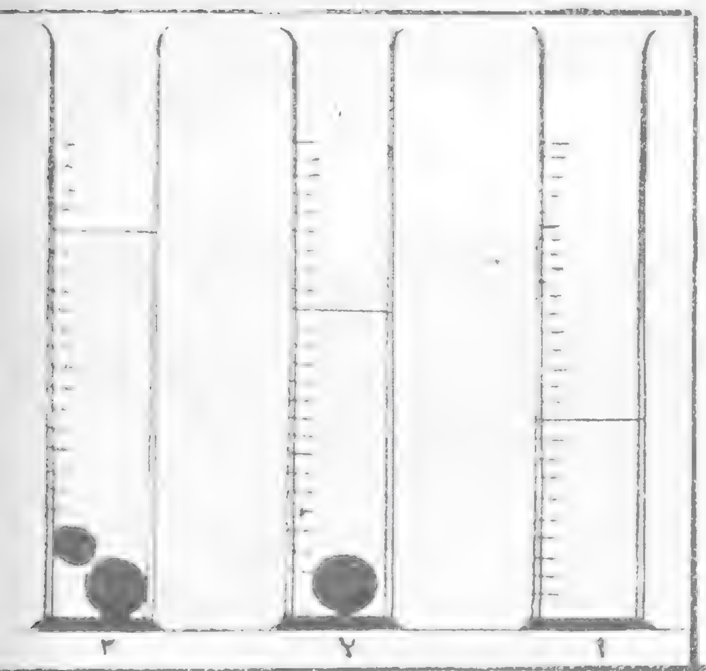
...ܐ ، ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ؟

ܚܓܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܓܡܐ، ܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܓܡܐ، ܫܩܠܝ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܓܡܐ، ܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

 ܢܣܝܢܐ :

ܡܐܢܐ : ܡܝ̈ܐ - ܬܠܬ ܟܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܐ - ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٨)

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ - ܕܪܝ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ
٢ - ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ.
٣ - ܕܪܝ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ.
ܡܘ ܚܙܘܟ ؟
٤ - ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ، ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ
٥ - ܠܡܘ ܙܝܕܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ ؟

ܣܘܟܡܐ :

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܓܘܪܬܐ ܕ ....

٦ - ܡܦܠܛ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ
٧ - ܗܒ ܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ . ܡܘ ܚܙܘܟ ؟ ....
ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܗ ܟܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܡܐ ؟

ܣܘܟܡܐ :

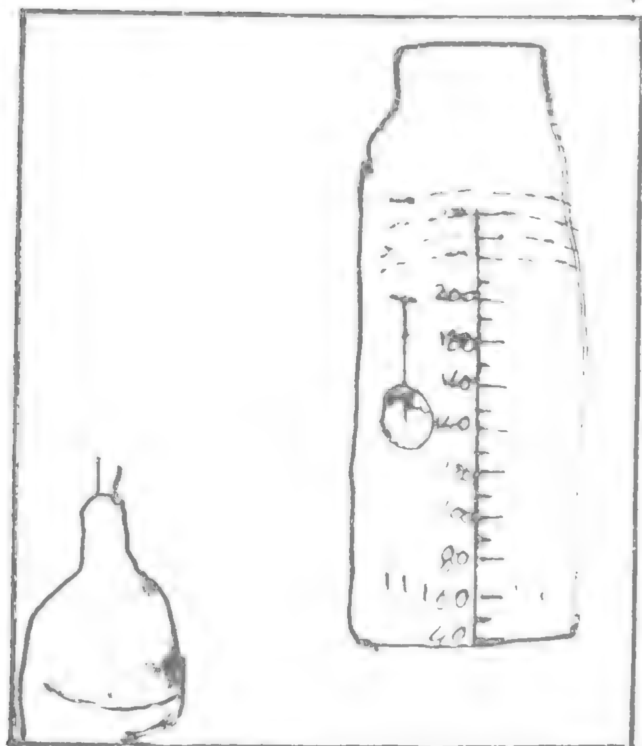
ܟܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ .... ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ .

ܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܘܕܐ .... ܒܬ ܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܐ .....

ܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ .... ܒܬ ܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ....

ܡܐ ܒܦܪܫܝܗ ؟

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ .... ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٩) ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ

ܣܘܪ ܠܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ،

ܐܪܐ ܣܘܪܓܠܐ ܕܬܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܒܠܐ ؟

ܟܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ

ܠܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ، ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܘܕܐܢܝ ܓܠܘܙ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ؟

ܦܘܪܫܐ :

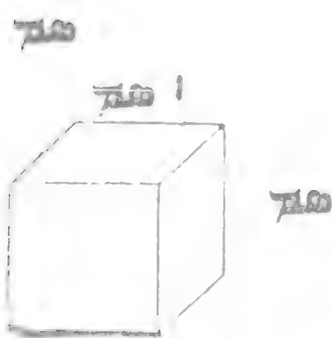
١ ـ ܟܘܠ (ܡܫܘܚ) ܗܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ

ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ = ...ܣܡ

ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ = ...ܣܡ

ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ (ܪܘܡܘܬܐ) ܕܟܐܦܐ = ...ܣܡ

٢ ـ ܡܫܚܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܘܦܦܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ:



ܐܘܪܟܐ X ܦܬܝܘܬܐ X ܪܘܡܘܬܐ

ܣܡ ܣܡ ܣܡ ܣܡ

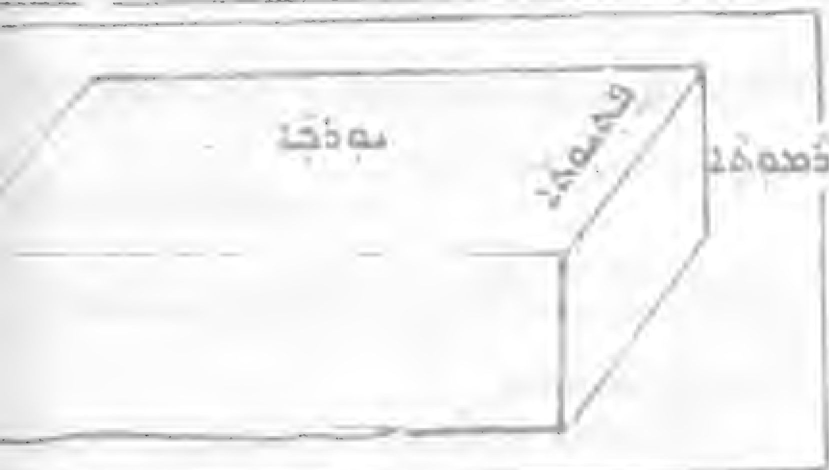
ܒܟܐܦ ܚܕ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ

ܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ (ܣܢܬܝܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܩܘܒܐ) ܪܡܙܘܐ ܒ (ܣܡ)

ܡܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٠) ܣܢܬܝܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܩܘܒܐ

ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܬܹܒܘܼܬ ܡܲܪ̈ܒܥܹܐ = ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ × ܦܬܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ × ܪܵܡܘܼܬܵܐ



ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (٢ - ١١) ܬܹܒܘܼܬ ܡܲܪ̈ܒܥܹܐ

ܗܵܫܵܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܼܠܗ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܒܵܐ
ܒܗ ܗܵܘܝܵܐ، ܒܲܕܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܘܦܬܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ
ܘܪܵܡܘܼܬܵܐ ܟܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܒ̈ܵܐ ܡܵܨܝܵܐ
ܟܗܘܼܬ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܗܵܘܝܵܐ
ܒ (ܡܢܵܝܵܐ ܡܲܢܝܲܢܵܐ) ܘܪܡܙܵܐ ܒ (ܣܡ)

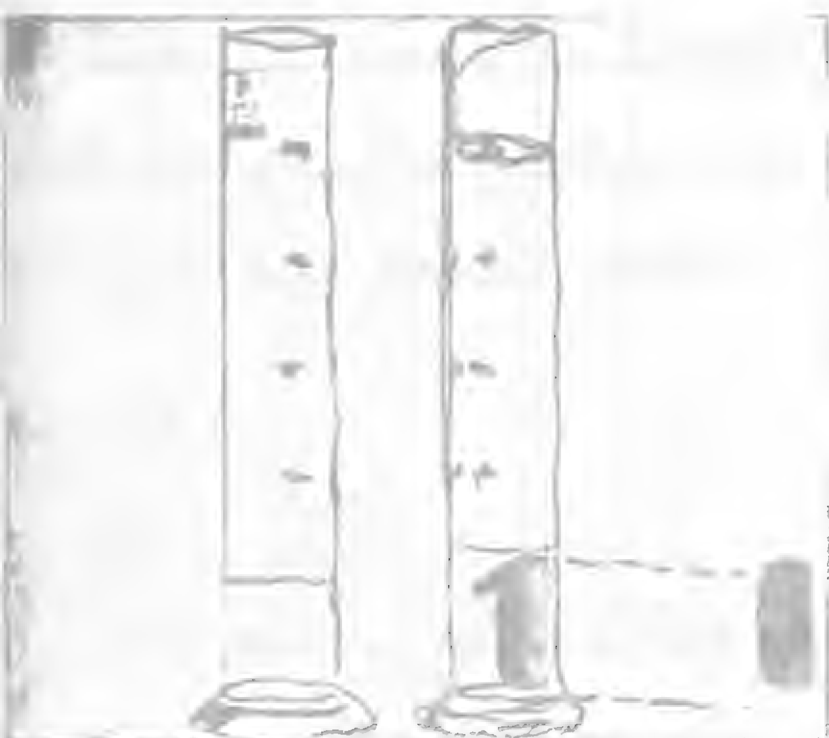
ܘܟܠܵܐ ܡܲܩܠܲܣܬܵܐ ܠܗ ܟܹܐܠܵܐ ܕܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ ܘܡܲܫܵܐ ܘܒܪܘܼܚ ܚܕܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܝܠܹܗ (ܠܝܼܛܪܵܐ)

ܠܝܼܛܪܵܐ = ١٠٠٠ ܣܡ٣

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܲܝܠܝܼܢ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܢ̈ܕܥܹܐ ؟

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܲܝܠܝܼܢ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ؟



ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (٢ - ١٢) ܐܪܒܥܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ

ܡܲܦܠܸܣ ܐܲܪܒܥܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ ܒܝܲܕ ܟܸܝܠܵܐ
ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ ܒܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܵܐ
ܡܲܦܠܸܣ ܟܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ.
ܡܵܢܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܟܹܐܠܵܐ؟

ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ = ... ܣܡ٣

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܵܝܠܝܼܬ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܸܕܸܡ ܕܦܘܼܪܫܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܡܵܨܝܵܬ ܟܲܝܠܲܬܗܘܿܢ ؟

١ - ܐܸܡܠܝܼ ܡܸܕܸܡ ܕܦܘܼܪܫܵܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ ܡܝܵܐ، ܘܕܘܼܟܪܘܼܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܵܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܵܐ.

٢ - ܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܒܥܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ ، ܘܟܬܘܿܒ ܟܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܗ

٣ - ܫܲܩܠܝܼܢ ܚܘܼܟܡܵܐ ܕܡܝܵܐ ܘܡܲܫܵܐ ܒܝܲܕ ܡܸܕܸܡ ܕܦܘܼܪܫܵܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܼܪܫܵܢܵܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܡ

ܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ = ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ - ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ

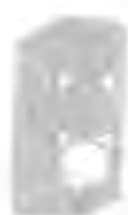
ܠ ܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܡܩܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ = ܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ = ... ܣܡ



ܡܚܘܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܠܝܢ

ܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܩܠܒܐ

....



ܡܢ ܝܠܦܠܗ؟

١ ـ ܝܠܦܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܡܩܠܒܐ ܫܘܛܚܐ.

٢ ـ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܛܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܫܘܛܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ.

٣ ـ ܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܡܩܠܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗ.

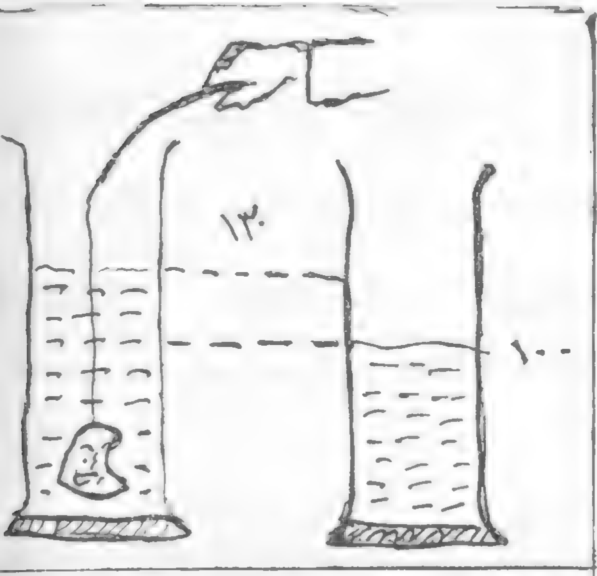
٤ ـ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܛܚܐ.

٥ ـ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܛܚܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ

٦ ـ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܛܚܐ.

ܐ̈ܢܐ ܓܫܝ ܢܫܐܠ̈ :

١ ـ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܥܡܐ ، ܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܗ ؟



ܐܣܟܡܐ (٢ ـ ١٣) ܐܚܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ

٢ ـ ܐܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܫܒܠ ܐܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ ١٠٠ ܣܡ^٣ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ، ܘܩܬܪ ܡܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ١٣٠ ܣܡ^٣،
ܫܟܚ ܚܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ

. . . .

٣ ـ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ (٥) ܡܝܬܪ، ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗ (٤) ܘܪܘܡܘܬܗ (٤)
ܫܟܚ ܚܘܥܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ

. . . .

٤ ـ ܡܬܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܥܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܡܦܠܣ :
ܡܬܬܐ ܐܚܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ ܡܘܟܪܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܪܟܐ
ܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܥܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ :
ܡܬܬܐ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܐܚܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܦܠܣܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܝܘܣ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܡܘܥܬܐ ܡܬܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܡܘܥܬܐ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܟܝܠܘܢܪܐ
ܠܝܬܪܐ ܟܘܐ :

١٠٠٠ ܣܡ ١٠٠٠ ܡ ١٠٠ ܣܡ ١٠٠ ܡ

ܟܕ ܙܒܝܢ ܗܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܘܩܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ؟ ܟܡܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ.

ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܩܪܐ.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܩܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ (ܟܡܝܘܬܐ)

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܩܪܐ

ܢ: ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܘܩܝܢ ܟܝܠܐ ܒ (ܟܝܠܘ ܓܪܡܐ)

ܘܡܟܝܪܐ ܒ (ܟܓܡ). ܘܟܝܠܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ (ܡܩܛܪܐ)

ܘܠܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܪ ܘܙܥܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܠܘ ܓܪܡܐ.

ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܝܠܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܠ (١٠٠٠) ܦܘܪܫܝܢ.

ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܪܐ ܒ (ܓܡ)

ܟܝܠܘ ܓܪܡܐ = ١٠٠٠ ܓܪܡܐ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

١ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܛܠܝܐ (ܐ) ܝܬܝܒܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ (ܒ)

ܢܚܬܐ.

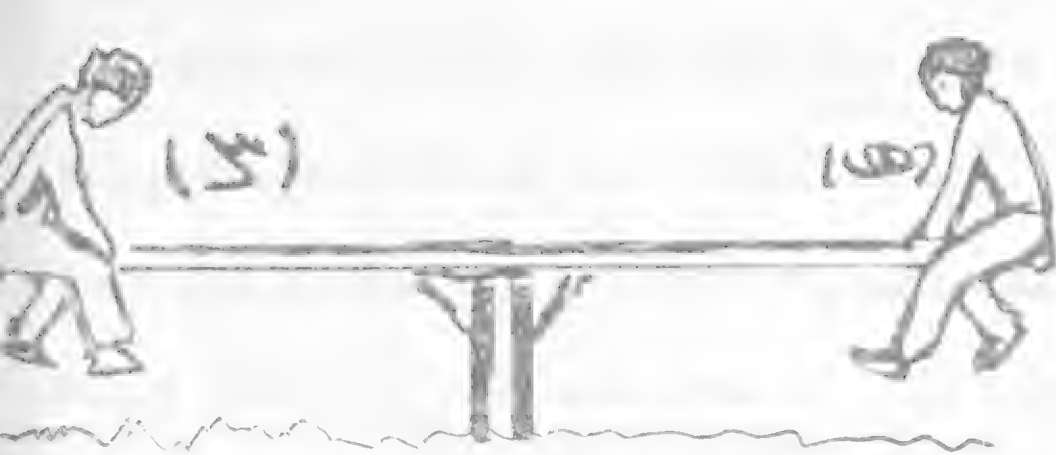
ܛܠܝܐ (ܐ) ܡܬܝܩܠܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ (ܒ) ܩܠܝܠܐ.

ܢ: ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ (ܐ) ܢܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ

ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ (ܒ)

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٤)

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٥ ܐ) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ



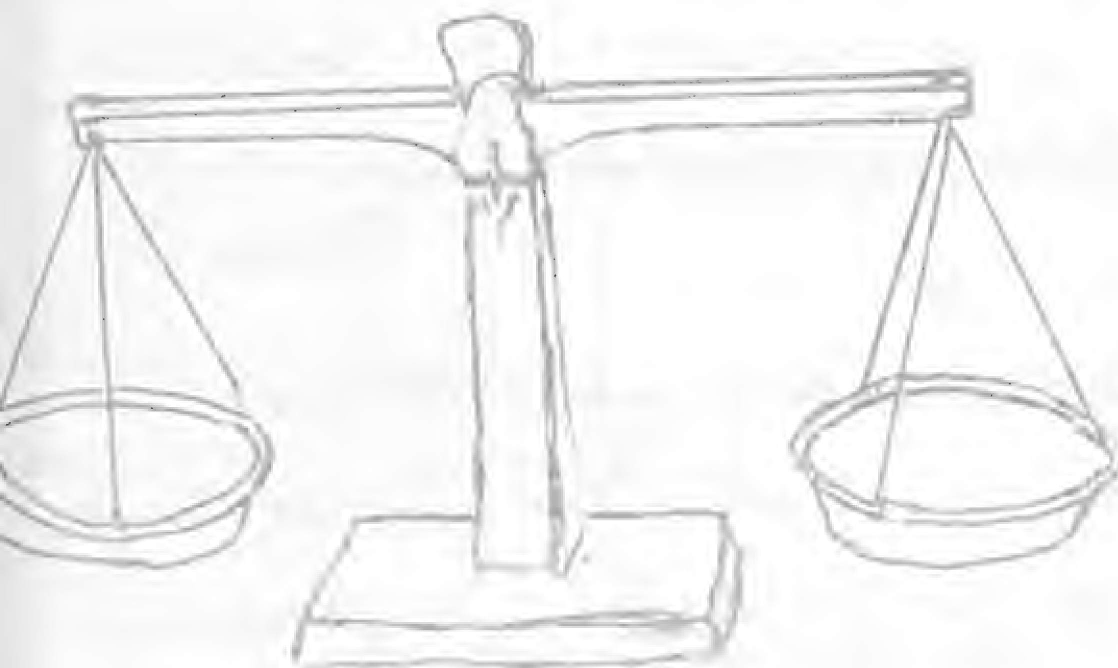
ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ١٠ ܒ) ܕܘܡܘܒܝܐ

٢ - ܚܙܝ ܠܘܡܘܒܝܐ
ܘܚܙܝܐ ،
ܟܘܒܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ (ܗ)
ܩܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܒܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ (ܒ)

ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܠܐ ܟܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ ؟



ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ



ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ



ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ



ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܣܦܐ

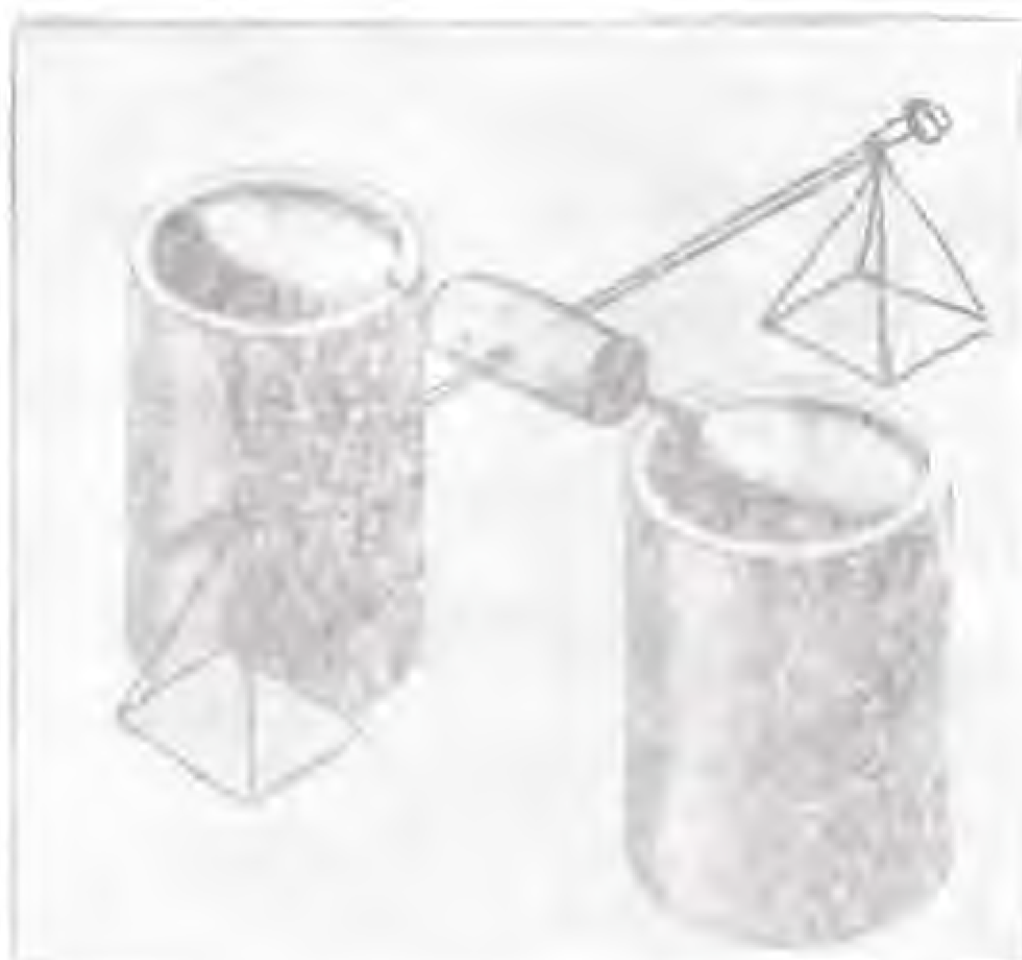


ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ١٦) ܡܬܩܠܢܝܬܐ

ܢܚܙܐ ܡܬܩܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ ،
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ؟



- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
  ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ
- ܡܫܘܚ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ
  ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ
- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
  ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
  ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ١٧)

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ (١)

ܡܐܢ̈ܘܬܐ :

ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܦܬܘܪܐ ـ ܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ، ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ـ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ـ ܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ـ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ ـ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ، ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ

٢ ـ ܡܫܘܚ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ، ܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ

٣ ـ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ = ...

٤ ـ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ

ܟܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܡܐ، ܟܝܠܐ ܕܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ، ܘܡܟܘܪ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܝܕ.

ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܐ = ... ܫܡ

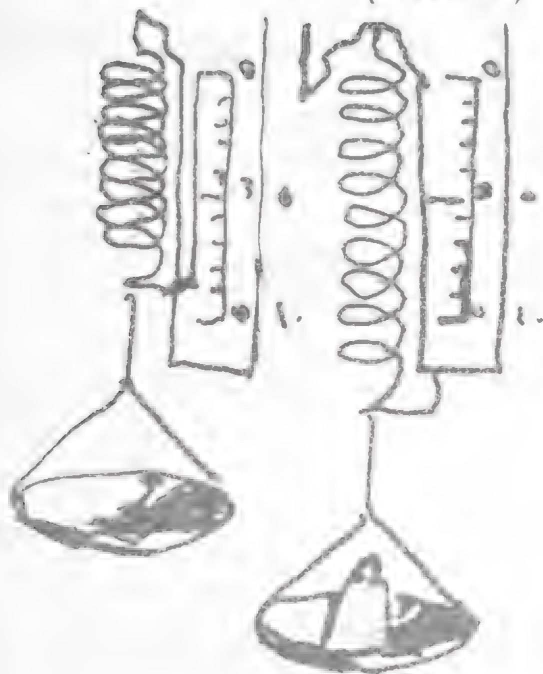
ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܕܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ = ... ܫܡ

ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܡܐ = ... ܫܡ

ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ = ... ܫܡ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٨)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٩)

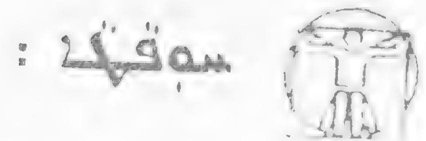
٥ ܬܘܩܠܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܝ ؟

ܘܬܘܩܐ ܕܟܪܣܗ، ܠܡܢܐ ܟܘܡܐ

ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܗ

ܦܪܘܫ ܟܠܝܗܝ ؟



ܢܘܩܙܐ :

١ ـ ܕܪܝ ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܝܐ،

ܡܐ ܚܙܘܗ ؟

ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ،

ܠܡܢܐ ؟

٢ ـ ܫܩܘܠ ܚܕ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ،

ܘܫܩܘܠ ܚܕ ܟܪܗ ܚܕ ܚܘܕܐ ܕ (١٠٠) ܓܪܡܐ، ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ؟

ܠܡܢܐ ܡܝܬ (ܐܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܐ) ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ؟

ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ، ܝܠܗ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܬܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ، ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܐܘ ܩܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܢܐ، ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܠܟܠ.

ܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܝܫ ܡܕܪܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܡܝܠܝܡܝܬܪܐ (ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܠܝܡ)

ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܠܝܡ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܡܝܠܝܡ.

ܚܘܪ ܕܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ١٨)،

ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܟ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܚܢܢ.

ܫܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ

ܝܢ : ܒܡܐܟܠܐ (ܐ) ܫܘܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ (ܒ).

ܫܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܒܡܐܟܠܐ (ܐ) ܫܘܐ ܠܫܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܠܒܡܐܟܠܐ

(ܒ) ܝܢ : ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܕ (ܐ) = ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܡܐܟܠܐ (ܒ)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٠) ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܩܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܟܐ ؟

ܦܝܫ ܗܘܡܟܐ ܡܝܕܝ ܒܬܩܝܠܘܬܐ

ܡܕܝܢܐ (ܢܘܩܙܐ) ، ܢܘܩܙܐ ܫܘܐ

ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܗ (١٠٠ ܓܪܡ)

ܦܪܝܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܫܟܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܢܘܩܙܐ.

ܘܐܢ ܒܝܕܥܠܘܟ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ

ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܟܝܠ ܡܝܢܝܐ ١٠٠ ܓܪܡܐ،

ܦܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܠ ܡܝܢܝܐ ܒܫܟܠܐ

ܫܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܘܩܙܐ.

ܒܡܘܪܐ.

ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܡܘܪܐ	= ١	ܢܘܩܙܐ
ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ	= ٢	ܢܘܩܙܐ
ܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ	= ١٠	ܢܘܩܙܐ

ܝܢܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ = ١٠٠٠ ܓܪܡܐ = ١ ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ.

∴ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ = ١٠ ܢܝܘܬܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܝܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟ
ܘܗܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ = ٢ X ١٠ = ٢٠ ܢܝܘܬܢ.

∴ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ = ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܕܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ) X ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܩܠܘܟ ؟

ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܘܬܩܠܘܟ.

ܡܢܝܢܐ = ... ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ

ܡܘܬܩܠܐ = ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ) X ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܝܠܘܓܪܡܐ

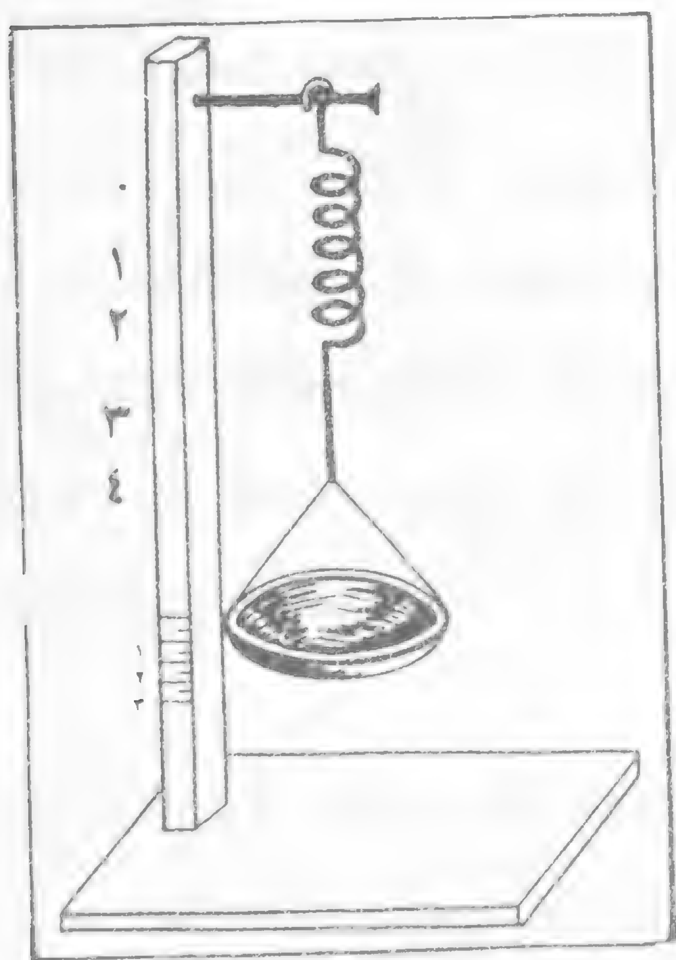
= .... X ....

= .... ܢܝܘܬܢ.

ܕܐܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܩܠܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٢١)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٢٢)

ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

ܣܦܪܝܢܓܐ - ܟܦܬܐ - ܣܘܥܪܐ

ܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ :

١- ܬܠܝ ܣܦܪܝܢܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ

٢ - ܬܠܝ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܝܢܓܐ
ܚܕ ܦܠܣܐ ܘܚܙܝ.

٣ - ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܕܦܠܣܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܢܘܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܐ ،
ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܟܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܣܐ.

٤ ـ ܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܦܠܐ ܕ١٠٠ ܠܝܛܪܐ،

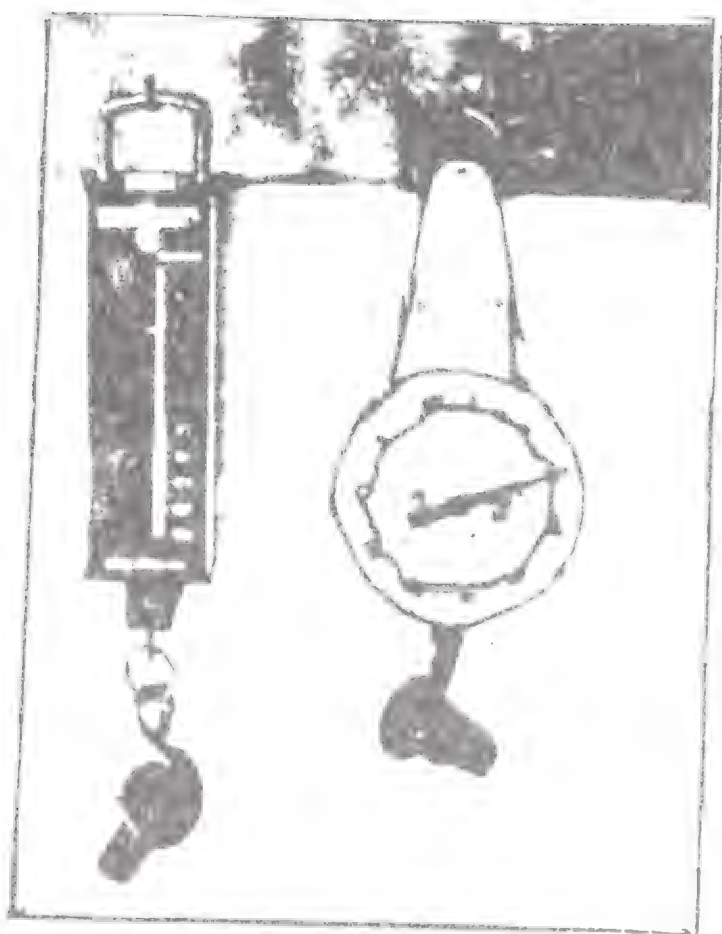
ܡܐ ܟܗܘܐ ؟ ܘܟܡܐ ܗܠܗ ܗܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܦܠܐ ؟

٥ ـ ܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܚܕ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܐ ١

٦ ـ ܗܒ ܠܫܡܐܝܐ ܟܘܪܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܦܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܪܘܟܐ،

ܘܫܝܡ ܚܕܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ . ܪܘܡܐ (٢).

٧ ـ ܫܝܡ ܚܕܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ (٣، ٤، ٥) ܘܟܪܟܐ



ܗܘ ܟܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ

ܟܡܬܠܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܦܪܝܠܐ

ܡܐ ܟܡܝܟܝܟ ܕܡܪܚܠܗ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ؟

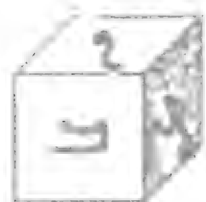
ܟܡܪܚܠܗ (ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܩܦܪܝܠܝܬܐ).

ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܩܦܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܐ

ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܩܦܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܘܟܠ

ܦܬܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ ١ ܢܝܘܬܢ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٣) ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܩܦܪܝܠܝܬܐ

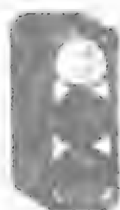


ܟܘܝܢ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܟܘܦܠܐ	ܗܘܡܠܐ	ܟܠܠܝܛܪܐ	ܠܝܛܪܐ
....	....	....	....

ܢܝܘܬܢ	ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܠܒܬܐ	ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܒܬܒܬܐ	ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܩܦܪܝܠܝܬܐ
....	....	....	....

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟



١ ـ ܒܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܐ ܡܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ

٢ ـ ܟܠ ܡܝܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܘܩܠܐ ܘܘܩܝܐ

٣ ـ ܩܝܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܘܬܠܐ ܕܡܝܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܚܠܘܠܬܪܐ ܘܠܬܪܐ

٤ ـ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܒܘܬܠܐ ܕܡܝܝܢܬܐ

٥ ـ ܩܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܕܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܝܝܐ

٦ ـ ܩܘܡܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܚܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ

٧ ـ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܝܐ ܒܘܬܠܗ ١٠ ܠܬܪܐ

٨ ـ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܩܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܠܦܐ ܘܟ ܫܘܠܩܬܐ   ܠܐܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܩܬܐ

ܐܣܘܡ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܘܬܕܐ

١ ـ ܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܩܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܫܐ ܐܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܬܝܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܩܘܕܐ ؟

ܥܕܝ ܠܩܘܫܘܟ

٢ ـ ܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܠܒܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܫܐ ܐܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܬܝܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܩܘܕܐ ؟

ܥܕܝ ܠܩܘܫܘܟ

٣ ܐܪܐ ܫܠܦ ܫܘܡܘܟ ܒܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܦܘܟ ܝܠܐ ܐܕܠܐ؟

ܥܕܝ ܠܩܘܫܐ

٤ ـ ܐܪܐ ܫܠܦ ܩܘܡܠܘܟ ܒܡܠܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܦܘܟ ܝܠܐ ܐܕܠܐ؟

ܥܕܝ ܠܩܘܫܐ

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ٣

ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܢܦܫܝ :

١ - ܟܬܘܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ :

- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ( )
- ܢܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ( )
- ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ١٠٠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ( )

ܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ٣٠ ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ، ܫܚܠܦ ܦܘܫܩܗ

. . . .

. . . .

٢ - ܣܡ ܢܝܫܐ ✓ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ :

- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

☐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ☐ ܡܐܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ☐ ܚܡܫܐ ☐ ܠܝܬܐ

- ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ

☐ ܡܐܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ☐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ☐ ܚܡܫܐ ☐ ܠܝܬܐ

- ܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ :

☐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ☐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ

☐ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ☐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܘܠܩܐ

- ܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ :

☐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ☐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܬܐ

☐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܩܐ ☐ ܠܝܬܐ

ܡܵܐ ܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ؟

ܡܢ ܣܘܼܩܵܠܹܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܬܹܗ ، ܝܕܝܼܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܵܢܹܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܹܐ ܫܪܝܼܪܬܼܝܗ̇ ܒܟܝܼܢܵܐ ܣܛܵܐ
ܕܡܲܢܝܵܢܹܐ ܒܡܲܕܪܫܵܝܵܐ ܕܝܲܠܘܿܦܹܐ ، ܘܲܐܝܟ ܒܐܲܣܝܵܐ ، ܒܠܒܵܐ ܡܝܕܥܵܢܹܐ ܡܒܵܪܬܵܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝܵܢܹܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܵܐ ، ܘܬܘܼܒܵܐ ، ܘܟܘܼܬܠܵܐ ، ܘܲܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܹܗ ܘܬܘܼܒܹܗ ܘܟܘܼܬܠܹܗ ܘܲܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܹܗ.

ܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܝܕܥܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ :

- ܡܠܟ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܵܐ
- ܐܝܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܬܵܐ ܘܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ.

ܒܠ ܡܝܕܥ ܫܪܝܼܪܬܼܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܗܘܿܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܬܵܐ
ܝܠܗ (ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ)

ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ : ܒܠ ܡܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܬܵܐ ܘܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܒܗ

ܣܘܼܩܵܠܵܐ :

ܠܡܵܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܡܝܕܥܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ؟

ܦܘܼܠܵܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ܒܗܘ ܕ :

ܡܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܵܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ .... ܘ .... ܘܡܠܟ .... ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܵܐ

ܡܢܵܐ ܝܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ܒܗܘ :

ܡܢܵܐ ܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ .... ܘ .... ܘܡܠܟ .... ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܵܐ

ܦܘܼܫܵܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ܒܗܘ :

ܦܘܼܫܵܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ .... ܘ ....

ܘܡܠܟ .... ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܵܐ

ܒܠ ܡܝܕܥ ܫܪܝܼܪܬܼܝܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ،

ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܵܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ،

ܚܕܵܬܵܐ ܝܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ،

ܥܬܝܼܩܬܵܐ ܝܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ،

ܨܘܪ̈ܬܵܐ (٢ - ٢٤)

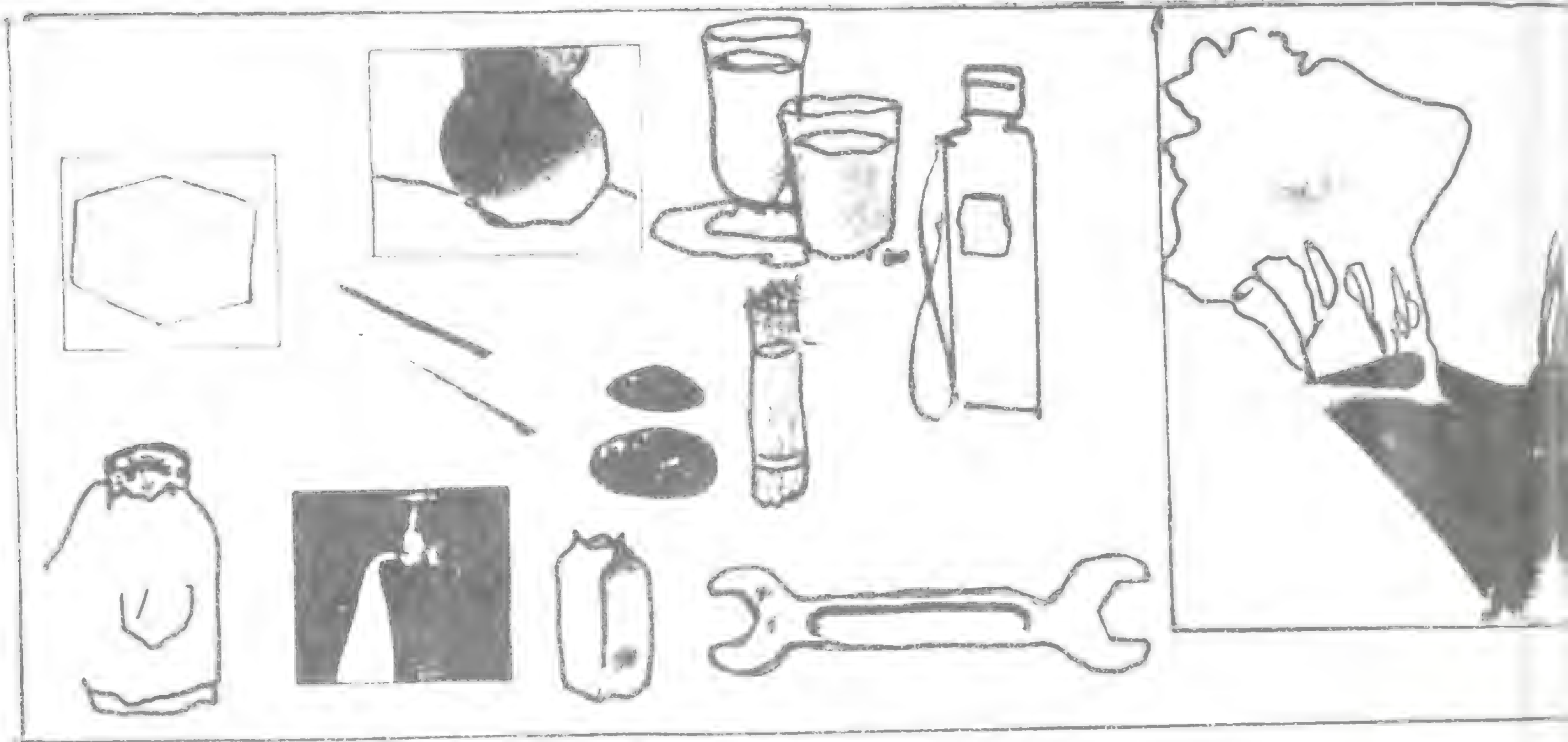
ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܼܪܬܼܝܗ̇ ، ܡܲܠܘܵܬܵܐ ܚܕܬܵܐ ܘܥܬܝܼܩܬܵܐ ܝܬܵܐ

٢ ܕܝ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ :

ܚܘܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܟ ، ܒܫܘܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܦܬܘܪܐ - ܟܘܒܪ̈ܐ - ܡܝ̈ܐ - ܟܘܟܒܐ - ܡܠܚ̈ܐ - ܦܘܡ̈ܐ - ܬܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ -

ܚܠܒ̈ܐ - ܙܝܬܐ - ܓܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ - .....



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٢٥)



ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٢٥)

ܕܡܫܚ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܠܝܬܗ ؟

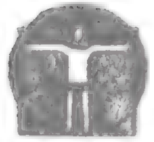
ܦܠܓ ܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܕܝ̈ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠ :

١ - ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ

٢ - ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ

٣ - ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܙܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٢٦) ܕܝ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ

 ܣܘܟܠܐ :

ܕܒܩ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٥) ܠܦ ܙܘܢܐܝܬܐ :

ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܐ	ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ	ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܡ̈ܐ

ܡܐ ܒܦܪܫܬ ؟

ܦܪܫܐ :

ܦܠܓ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :

١ ـ ܛܟܣܐ ....

٢ ـ ܛܟܣܐ ....

٣ ـ ܛܟܣܐ ....

ܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܐ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٧)

ܚܕ : ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܡ̈ܐ :

ܚܙܝ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܡ̈ܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܡܩܨܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܫܝܡ̈ܐ ، ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ؟

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ؟

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܡܢ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܢܘܦܐ؟ . . . .

ܐ ܦܪܡܠܘܢ ؟

ܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܒܐ
ܚܒܝܫܬܐ



ܣܘܦܩܐ :

ܩܘܬܐ :

ܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ، ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ

ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ؟

ܬܘܬܠ ܚܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ، ܘܚܕܐ

ܠܘܬܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ

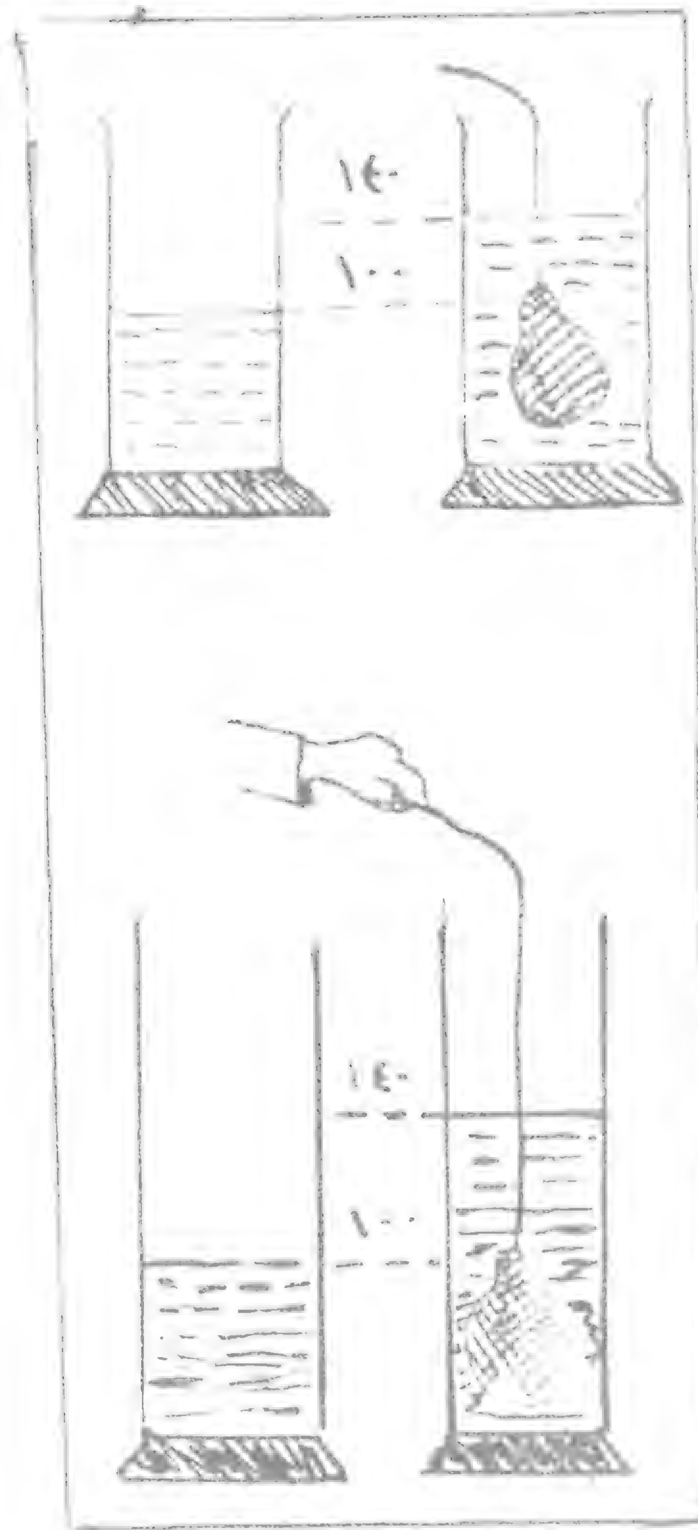
ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܢܐ

ܬܩܝܡ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ،

ܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ؟

ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ (ܒܘܬܐ ـ ܡܠܝܐ) ܝܠܗ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٨) ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܥܠܬܐ :

ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ .... (ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ـ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ)

ܘܚܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐ ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ .

ܐܕܐ ܗܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܗ ؟ (ܐܝܢ ـ ܠܐ)

ܦܠܚܬܐ :

ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ .... (ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ـ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ)

ܫܡ ܩܘܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܦܪܡܠܘܢ ܕ:

ܠܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ .... ܘܨܘܪܬܗ ....

ܗܘ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܐܡ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ؟

ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ .... ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ....

ܗܫܐ : ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫ

ܣܘܟܠܐ :

١ ـ ܕܪܫ ܣܕܪܐ ܚܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬ ܠܘܚܡܗ

٢ ـ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܬ ܠܘܚܡܗܘܢ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٢٩)

ܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ؟

☐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܘܟܐ

☐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ (ܠܐ ܐܝܟ)

٣ ـ ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ؟

٤ ـ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ،

ܡܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٠) ܐܢܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ

ܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ .... ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ـ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ)

ܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ .... ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ

٥ ـ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ـ ܚܡܪܐ ـ ܢܦܛܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

 [illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

٤ - ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ، ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܕ̈ܥܐ، ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕ

ܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܠ ؟

ܐܢܐ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ

ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ؟

ܐܣܡܟܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ...... ܠܥܘܡܩ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ

٥ - ܐ̈ܢ، ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܠܘܢ ܢܟܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܐ ܒܫܘܠ:

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ

ܐܕ̈ܫܘܬܐ	ܐܣܡܟܐ	ܠܘܬܟܐ
ܥܒܝܪܐ	ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ	ܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܣܗ...
ܥܬܝܕܐ	ܠܝܬܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ	ܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܘ ܐ...
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ	ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ	ܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ . ܐ...

ܚܘܫܒ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܟܬܒ

ܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܐ

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܢ ؟

١ - ܡܠܘܐܐ ܝܠܦܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܐܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܥܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ

٢ - ܡܠܘܐܐ ܝܠܦܗ ܬܠܬ ܐܕ̈ܫܘܬܐ : ܥܒܝܪܐ - ܥܬܝܕܐ - ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

٣ - ܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ

٤ - ܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ

٥ - ܡܠܘܐܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ ܐܣܡܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܟܐ ܣܗܕܬܐ

ܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ

ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܟܬܒ :

١ - ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ؟

٢ - ܪܫܘܡ ܒܛܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ:

ܦܘܫܐ - ܥܝ̈ܢܐ - ܣܘܦܪ - ܐܘܟܡܐ - ܦܪܨܘܦܐ - ܐܠܘܦܐ -

ܡܠܬܐ - ܡܢܐ - ܓܘܢܐ - ܥܝܢܐ - ܫܥܪܐ - ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܟܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ،

- ܠܘܢܐ - ܝܠܕܐ - ܡܝܬܐ

ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ	ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ	ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ

٣ - ܠܟܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܦܪܫ:

- ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

☐ - ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ

☐ - ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ

- ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ

☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ☐ ܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ

- ܡܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ :

☐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ☐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ☐ ܦܘܫܟܐ ☐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ : ܚܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ

١ ܚܘܫܬܐ

١ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܬܐ : ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ

ܣܩܘܠܐ :

ܣܒ ܚܒܪܘܬܟ ، ܘܣܒܘܪ ܠܡܥܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܚܘܫܬܐ

- ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
- ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ
- ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܩܛܝܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ،
ܐܘ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ.

- ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܐ.

ܩܒܝܠ ܠܚܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ .

٢ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܬܐ :

ܣܩܘܠܐ :

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٢)

١ ـ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܕܟ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ،
ܕܪܓܫ ܚܘܫܬܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟
ܠܗܒܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ .... ܚܘܫܬܐ
ܘܐܝܕܐ .... ܚܘܫܬܐ ܩܒܠܬ.

٢ ـ ܠܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ، ܕܪܓܫ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟

ܐܝܕܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ، ܘܐܝܠܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ

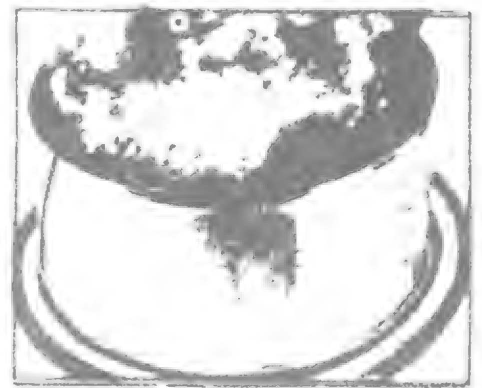
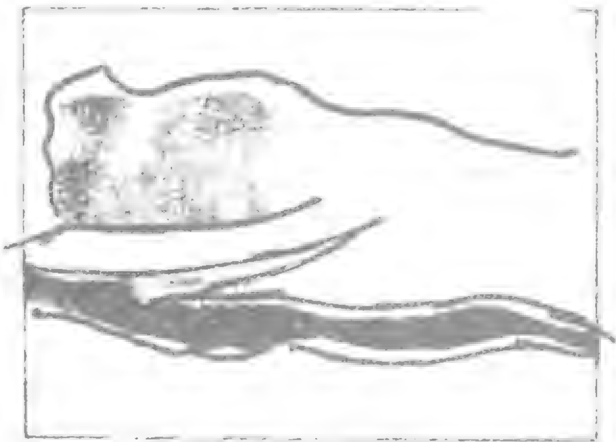
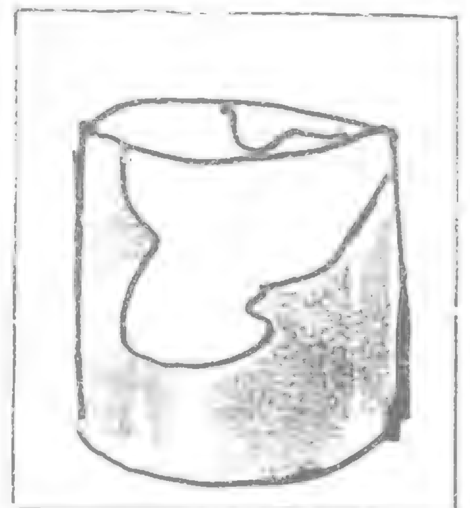
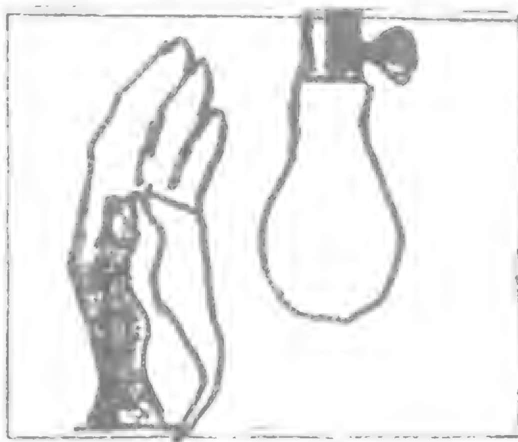
ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ؟

ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܒܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ، ܘܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܒܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ

ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܚܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܠܦ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

ܒܗܘܢܐ :

ܚܘܪ ܠܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܘܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ.

	
ܡܝܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܟܘܣܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ	ܐܝܕܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܟܦܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ
	
ܡܝܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ	ܐܝܕܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܐ ...... ܚܡܝܡܬܐ

٢ ܡܫܲܚܠܦܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܐܲܪܥܵܢܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܵܠܡܵܐ

ܐܲܝܢܵܐ ܫܘܼܚܠܵܦܹ̈ܐ ܐܲܪܥܵܢܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܥܲܠ ܓܘܼܫܡܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܓܸܢܣܵܐ ܕܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ؟

ܣܘܼܥܪܵܢܵܐ :

١ ـ ܡܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܩܵܪܹܐ ܠܡܲܫܟ̰ܵܐ ܕܦܵܐܫܵܐ ܥܲܡ

ܐ̄ܦܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܡܲܥܒܸܕܬܵܐ ؟

٢ ـ ܡܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܩܵܪܹܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܝܫ

ܕܵܪܵܐ ܠܗ ܡܲܥܒܸܕܬܵܐ ؟

ܨܘܼܪܬܵܐ (٢ ـ ٣٤)

٣ ـ ܡܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܩܵܪܹܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܝܫ ܡܘܼܟܪܵܐ ܠܗ ܚܲܕ ܡܲܕܢܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ؟

ܡܵܐ ܥܲܒܕܘܼܬ ؟

- ܦܬܵܟ̰ܵܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܸܦ ܠܐܲܢܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܝܫ ܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ.
- ܡܲܢܵܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܸܦ ܠܦܬܵܟ̰ܵܐ ܟܕ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ.
- ܡܲܢܵܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܸܦ ܠܠܘܼܟܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܝܫ ܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ.

ܡܝܲܠܦܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ :

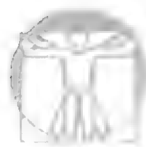
ܦܬܵܟ̰ܵܐ ܓܲܡܝܼܫܵܐ ، ܘܡܲܢܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܩܵܐ ، ܘܠܘܼܟܵܐ ܢܘܼܦܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ.

ܡܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܦܵܪܫܝܬ ؟

ܡܫܲܚܠܸܦ ܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܢܵܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܕܵܪܵܐ ܟܕ ܦܵܝܫ ܚܲܕ ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ

ܐ) ܐܲܝܟܵܐ ܡܫܲܚܠܸܦ ܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܓܲܡܝܼܫܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܩܵܐ ؟

ܡܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܦܵܝܫ ܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܓܲܡܝܼܫܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܩܵܐ ؟

 ܢܣܝܢܐ :

ܡܣܢܩܢܘܬܐ : ܫܝܫ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ، ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ، ܥܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢܐ

، ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٥)

١ ـ ܩܛܘܪ ܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ

ܠܗ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ

٢ ـ ܐܚܘܕ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ.

ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ

ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ .... ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ .... ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ

٣ ـ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ،

ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܚܘܘ ؟

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠ .... ܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ....

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ .... ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ؟

ܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ .... ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ....

ܐܝܟ .... ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ (ܦܘܪܩܐ)

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ، ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ (ܦܘܪܩܐ)

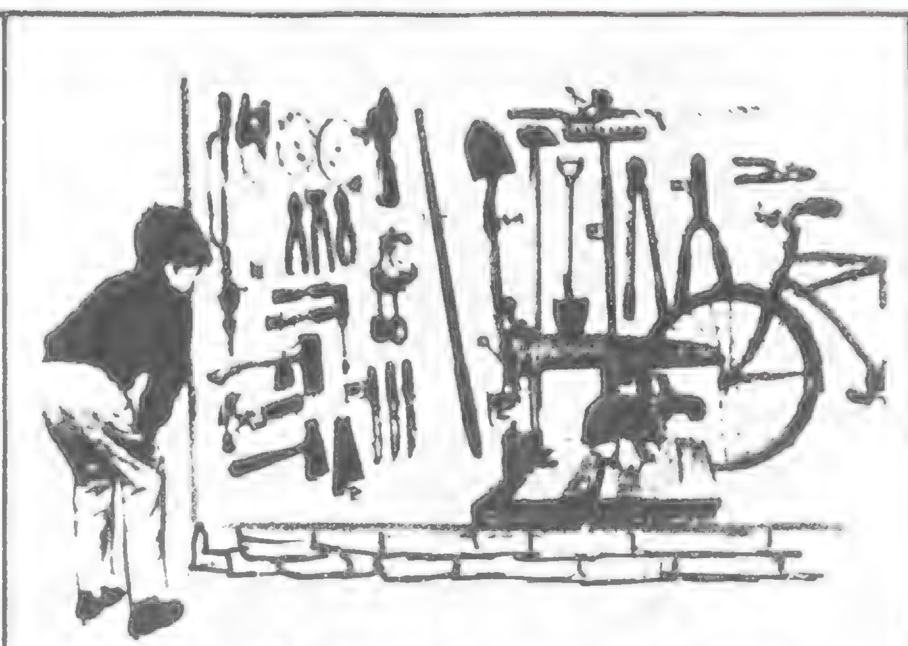
ܦܘܪܩܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܦܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ

ܒܝܕ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ.

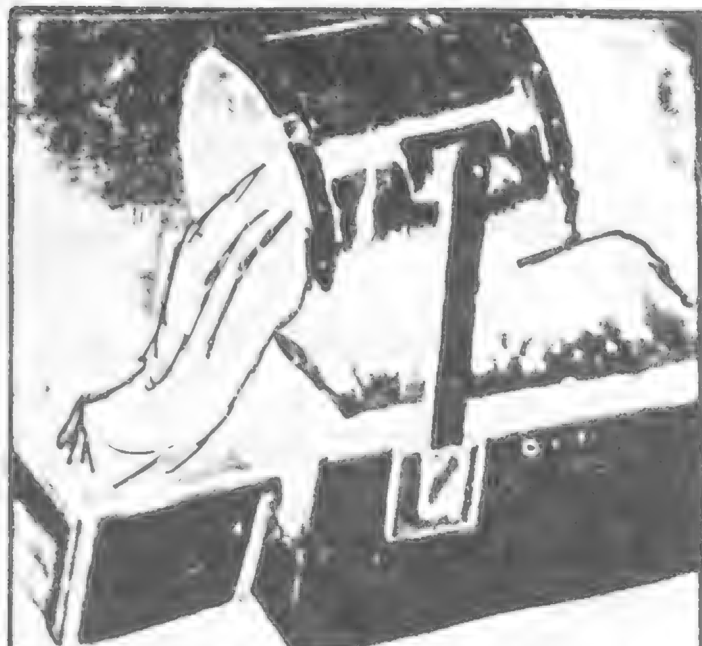
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܗܪܐ :

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܛܡܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܐ ؟ ܕܪܘܫ ؟

ܢܣܒ ـ ܬܢܐ



ܬܠܝܐ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ



ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٦)

ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ، ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ

ܕܦܪܝܫ

ܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ

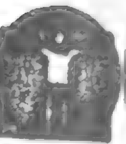
---

٢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܛܡܝܡܬܐ ؟

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗ ، ܘܡܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܠܐ ، ܘܡܠܠܐ ܛܡܝܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦ ܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܠܐ ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܕ ، ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ

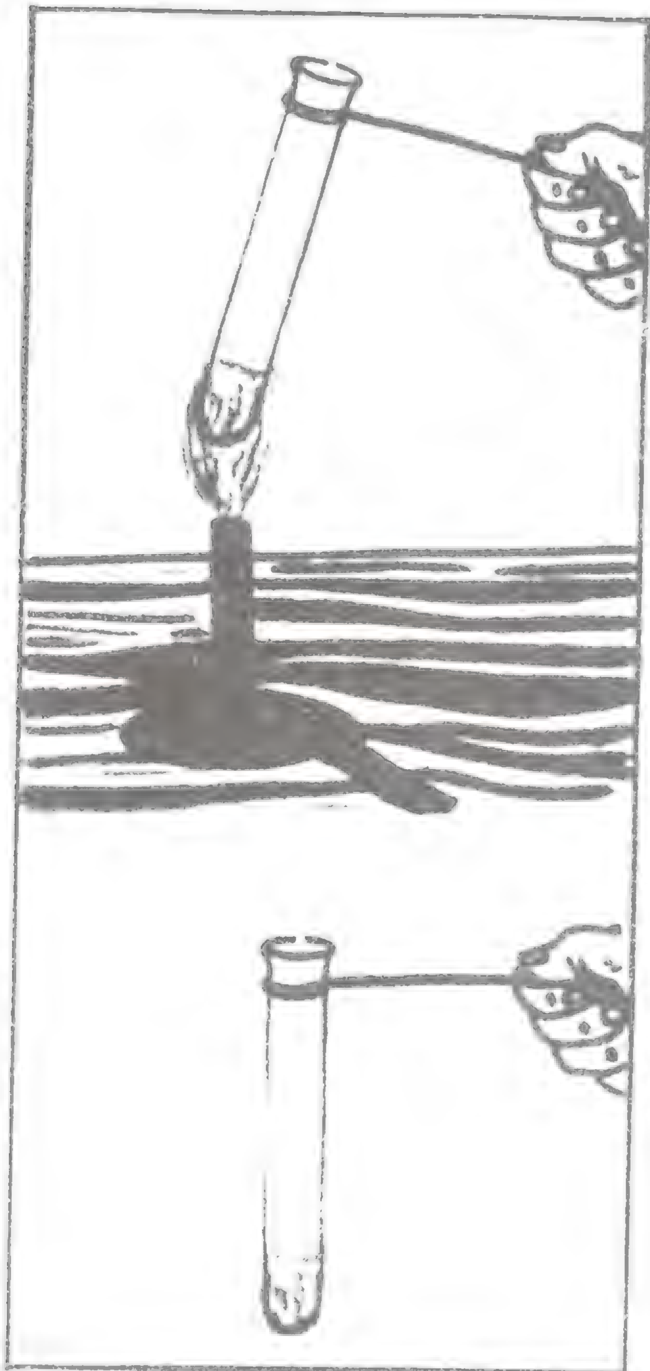
ܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ؟

ܡܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ، ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܠܒܬܐ .
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܨܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܟܣܐ ܠܛܡܝܡܬܐ؟



ܦܪܓܠܐ :

ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ : ܚܕ ܦܘܣܕܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ - ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܘܓܝܐ - ܩܛܛܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٣٧)

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ - ܕܪܝ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܕܦܘܣܕܐ

ܓܘ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܘܓܝܐ

٢ - ܫܕܝ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܙܘܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ.

ܘܚܙܝ ܓܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܗ

٣ - ܡܫܚܢ ܠܠܘܓܐ، ܫܟܘܡ ܓܘ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ

ܦܘܣܕܐ ܦܫܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ،

ܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܣܕܐ ؟

ܦܘܣܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܦܘܣܕܐ ....

ܗܘ .... ܫܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ

ܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ؟

ܡܫܚܠܦ ܦܘܣܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܦܘܬܐ .... ܠܐܢܛܦܘܬܐ ....

ܗܘ ܫܡܪ ....

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ، ܦܘܣܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ .... ܫܟܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܗܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ....

ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܓܫܝܡܐ

ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܫܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ.

٣ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܪܓܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܡܐ ؟

 ܚܙܝ ܘܦܫܘܩ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٨)

١ ـ ܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ̈ܝ

ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ؟

ܡܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܢܐ ؟ ......

٢ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܝܕܫܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ،

ܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܫܢܐ .

ܡܢ ܦܘܬܘܓ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܒ ، ܒܬܪܟܢ :

ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܪܓܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠ

......

ܠܡܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܚܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܟܘܬܐ

ܠܚܘܩܡܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٣٩)

ܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܬ ؟

ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠ .... ܟܡܝܢܐ .... ܡܠܝܢܐ.

ܘܒܐܚܪܝܢ : ܡܢܐ ܠܗܒ ، ܘܗܝ ܗܘܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ (ܠܚܘܡܐ)

ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܩܡܐ ؟

ܢܘܚܪ ـ ܦܬܚ

ܘܢܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܒ ، ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܒ ،

ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܒ ، ܟܘܪܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܒ ،

ܠܚܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܚܦܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܪܓܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܪܓܝܐ ܦܘܩ

ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ.

٤) ܐܝܟܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܐܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ؟



ܚܘܩܝܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٤٠)

ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܠܘܟ ܛܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܣܐ

ܒܣܬܘܐ ؟

ܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܠܘܟ ܛܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܟܣܐ

ܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ؟ ܠܡܐ ؟ ܦܫܘܩ



ܦܘܪܫܐ :

ܣܩܘܬܐ : ܐܒܪܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ـ ܡܚܡܡܢܐ ـ ܩܢܩܐ ܡܚܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ـ ܩܢܩܐ ܣܘܝܩܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٤١)

ܒܥܒܕܐ ؟

ܕܢܒ ܡܚܡܡܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܒܪܝܩܐ ،

ܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܡܡܢܐ ، ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ

ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ، ܡܐ ܚܙܘܟ ؟

ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠـ

....

ܡܩܪܒ ܩܢܩܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܩܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ

ܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ، ܡܐ ܚܙܘܟ ؟

ܡܚܒ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܘܝ ܩܢܩܐ ، ܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ؟

ܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܡ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܡܡܬ ܠܡܝܐ ؟

ܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ؟

ܗܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܠܡܝܐ ܡܢ ...... ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܩܪܝܪܬܐ.

ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܛܪܐ ، ܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܗ (ܡܠܚܬܐ)

ܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ؟ ܢܣܝܒ - ܩܪܝ
ܐܦܟܝܠ ܒܠܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ.
ܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܩ

ܢܣܝܢܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܝܐ ؟ (ܢܣܝ - ܠܐ)
ܡܢ ܒܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ؟
ܢܣܝܒ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
١ - ܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܟܣܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ، ܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ
ܠܠܟܬܐ ܘܢܬܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܠܐ
٢ - ܢܚܕܘ ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ،
ܗܟܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܝܫܐ ، ܡܢ ܟܣܘܬ ؟
ܢܕܚܡܐ ܛܘܦܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܟܐ
ܕܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ،
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐܠܗ ܛܘܦܢܬܐ ؟
ܛܘܦܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܟܣܐ
ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٤٢)

ܦܘܪܫܢ ܙܒܢܐ :

ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ

ܟܕ ܩܐܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ

ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ (٢ ـ ٤٣) ،

ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܢ

ܚܒܘܫ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ :

ܣܬܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܫܠܓܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܠܗܒܐ

. . . .

ܥܛܠܐ ܩܪܝܪ ܡܛܪ ܚܘܪ ܚܡܝܡ

. . . .

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܢ ؟

ـ ܣܬܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܣܬܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ

ـ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܬܘܐ ،

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܝܛܐ

ـ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܐܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ

ـ ܩܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܐ ܠܙܒܢܘܬܐ

ܣܬܘܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.

ـ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܠܙܒܢܘܬܐ

ܪܒܝܥܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.

ـ ܠܗܒܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܠܙܒܢܘܬܐ

ܣܬܘܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.

ـ ܥܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܣܬܘܐ ܠܙܒܢܘܬܐ

ܩܝܛܐ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.

٥ ܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ

☑ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܥܒܕ ؟

١ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܗܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ :

ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܫܝܡܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܘ
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܓܫܝܡܐ ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܚܘ
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܘ̈ܚܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܘ
ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܘ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܚܘ
ܡܘܬܐ :

٢ ـ ܡܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܠܦܣܘܩܐ :

ܟܕ ܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܚܐ ، ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ....
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ .... ܠܝ
.... ܚܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܚܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ....
ܟܕ ܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ، ܗܘ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܟܕ ....

٣ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ :

ܓܠܝܕܐ	ܡܝ̈ܐ	ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ
( )	( )	

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٤٢)

٣ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܣܬܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܗ̇ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ

، ܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܩܝܛܐ :

ܐܢ ܚܙܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ؟

ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ

ܗܘܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ .ܘܚܠܘܦܐ

ܡܝ ܒܫܡܫܐ .

ܠܐ ؟ ܕܡܝܢ .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٧ ـ ٤٥)



ܦܘܠܚܐ :

ܬܐ : ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܡܦܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ،

ܐ ـ ܠܡܦܐ ـ

ܘܬܐ :



ـ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܠܝܬܐ ، ܡܢ ܒܫܘܚ؟

ܠܡܦܐ ..... ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ (ܫܡܫܐ ـ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ)

ـ ܡܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܕܠܡܦܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٧ ـ ٤٦)

ـ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܠܝܬܐ ، ܡܢ ܒܫܘܚ ؟

ܠܡܦܐ ..... ܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ (ܫܡܫܐ ـ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ)

ܐ ܕܝ ܥܕܡܐ ؟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܡܦܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ......

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܕܡܝܐ ـ ܒܝܬܐ ـ ܟܝܠܐ)

ܡܘܠܦܢܐ :

١ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ (٢ ـ ٤٥) ،

ܡܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ

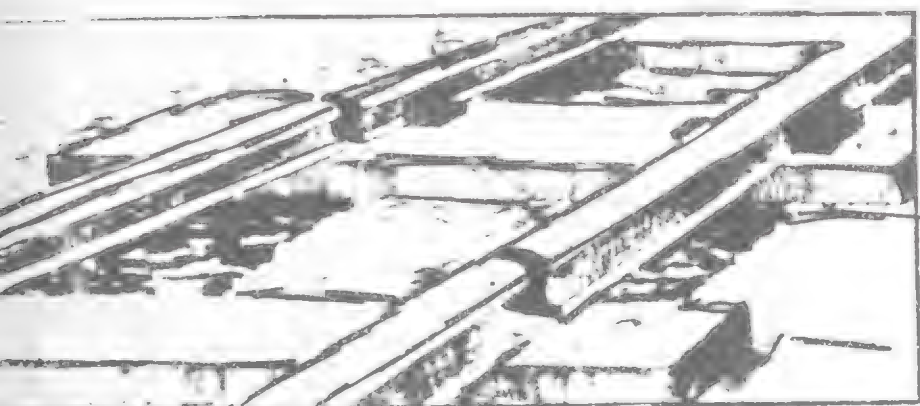
ܒܡܫܚܐ ؟ ܡܫܡܥܢܝܬܐ ...... ܠܡܢܐ ؟

ܕܡܚܝܒ ...... ܒܫܘܦܐ

٢ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܩܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ، ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢ ܩܛܘܪ̈ܐ ؟ ܠܡܢܐ ؟

ܐܝܬ ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܡܛܠ

ܒܚܘܡܐ .



٣ ـ ܚܙܝ ܠܣܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ،

ܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܚܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܣ

ܒܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ؟ ܕܐܟܢ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٤٧)

ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ...... ܒܚܘܡܬܐ (ܙܐܕ ـ ܒܨܪ ـ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ)

٤ ـ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܐܢ ܐܡܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܥܠܗ

ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܟ ܚܠܡܬܐ ، ܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܐ؟

ܓܘܫܡܐ ...... ܡܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ (ܩܠܐ ـ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ)

ܦܪܫܬܐ :

ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ...... ܒܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ (ܙܐܕ ـ ܒܨܪ ـ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ)

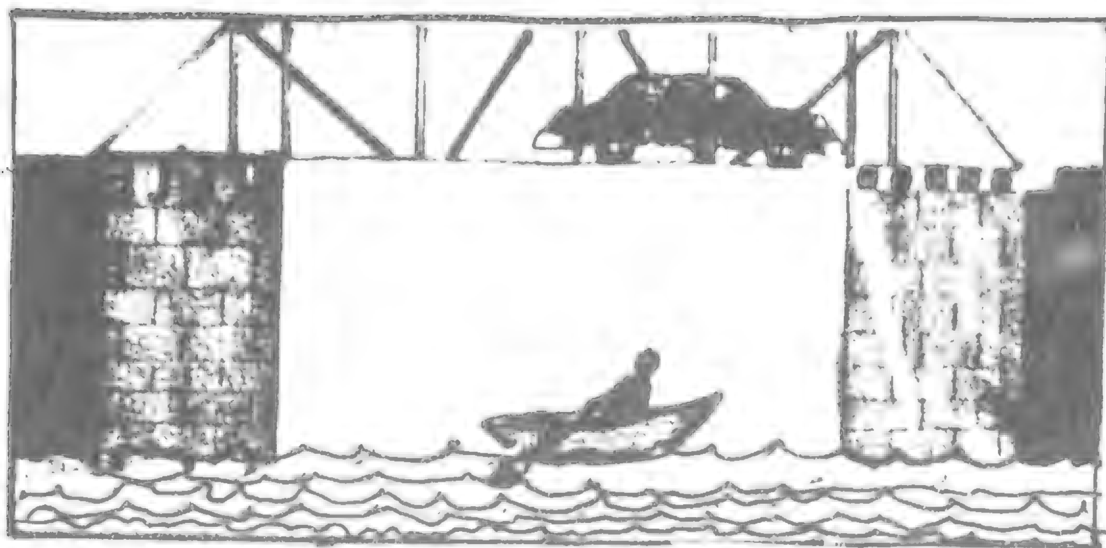
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܚܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܙܕܠܗ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ

ܗܝ ܡܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܝܐܒ ، ܐܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ

ܕܡܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ (ܡܬܚܡܐ) ، ܘܒܨܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܝܐܒ ، ܐܢ ܠܘ

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܩܪܪܬܐ ܥܠܗ (ܒܩܪܝܪܐ)

ܐܢ : ܠܘܚܡܐ ܓܘܫܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܒܡܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܣ ܒܡܩܪܪܬܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٤٨)

ܐܝܬ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܩܛܪܐ
ܚܐ ܠܗ ܓܫܪܐ،
ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ
ܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܫܪܐ ، ܚܕ
ܩܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ
ܕܓܫܪܐ
ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܩܪܝܒ، ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܟܠܢܫ ܚܕܪܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ
ܚܙܪܐ ܝܕܥ، ܠܡܢܐ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٤٩)

---

٢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ

 ܢܘܣܝܐ :

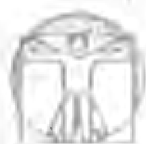
١ - ܡܢܝ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ

٢ - .... ٣ - ....

٤ - .... ٥ - ....

٦ - ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ؟

ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܠܡܟܫܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ؟



ܥܒܕܐ

ܡܣܢܩܢܘܬܐ : ܚܕ ܕܘܪܩܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܐ
ܘܣܟܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ - ܠܓܢܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫܐ - ܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ . ܡܝܐ ܡܓܠܕܐ

(ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٠

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ - ܡܠܝ ܕܘܪܩܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ،
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܩܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܒܐ

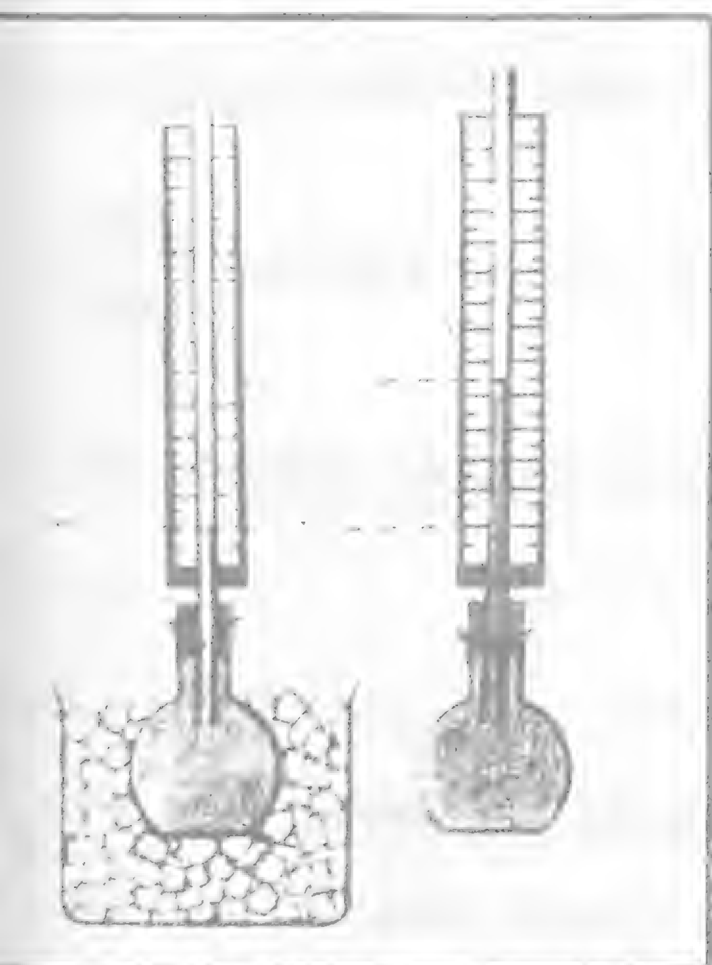
٢ - ܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܠܓܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܩܘܪ ܐܒܘܒܐ

٣ - ܚܙܝ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܡܣܩܐ ܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܒܐܒܘܒܐ

٤ - ܚܙܝ ܕܘܪܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ، ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؟
ܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܒܐ ܒ ...... (ܣܠܩ - ܢܚܬ - ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦ)

ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܒܘܒܐ ؟
ܠܡܣܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ .... (ܩܪܪ - ܚܡܝ)
ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܗ ؟
ܠܡܣܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ .... ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

٥ - ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܩܐ ܠܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܕܝܩܐ ، ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؟



(ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥١

ܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟܐ .... (ܐܘܡ - ܬܠܐ - ܟܐ ܣܠܝܩ)

ܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܗܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟܐ؟

ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ...... ܚܡܫܡܐܐ (ܘܝܕ - ܟܝܪ)

ܡܐ ܟܝܕ ܦܪܡܝܗ ؟

ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ .... ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

ܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܚܡܝܫ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

٦ - ܐܝܟ ܢܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܩܐܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐܐ ، ܝܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ،

ܝܡ ܝܕ ܕܝܘܟܐ ܐܝܪܬܐ ، ܡܐ ܟܫܘܗ ؟

ܕܝܘܟܐ ܡܐܝܣ ܟܝܣܘܟܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

ܐܝܢܝܟܐܐ

ܠܗ ܢܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܐܠܘܗܝ ، ܐܪܐ ܡܐܝܣ ܕܘܪܐ ܚܡܝܫܐܐ ؟ ܘܚܡܫ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ؟

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܟܐ ܒܠ ܟܘܟܘܗܝ ؟

ܐܝܟܐ ܟܝܟ ܐܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܐܝܣܐܐ ܕܟܘܟܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ، ܝܡ ܡܐܝܣܐܐ ܕܕܝܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ؟

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܟܝ ؟

ܝܣܘܒ ، ܐܝܣܝܡ ، ܟܝܪ ܕܡܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ.

ܣܘܟܠܐ

١ - ܟܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܐܪ

١ — .... ٣ — ....

٢ — .... ٤ — ....

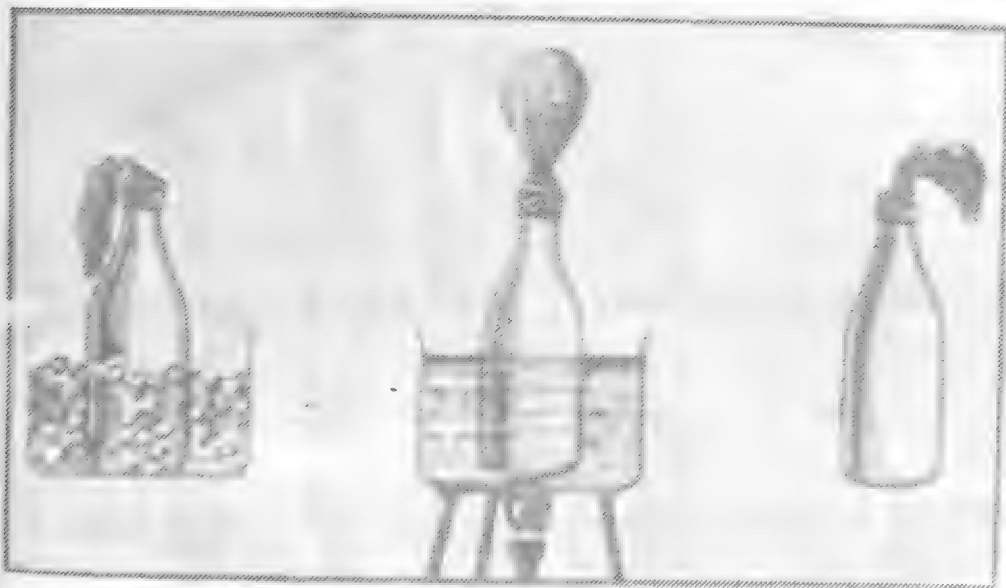
٢ - ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܐܪ ؟ ܡܣܝܒ - ܟܢܫ -

ܥܒܕܐ :

ܡܐܢ̈ܐ : ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܝ̈ܡܐ - ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ - ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܡ̈ܐ -
ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܝܕ ܡܠܚܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ

١ - ܐܫܘܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ.
٢ - ܡܫܒܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܚܡܝ̈ܡܐ ، ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬ؟
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ .... (ܪܒܐ - ܙܥܘܪܐ)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٢) ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ....
ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܦܘܡܐ (ܒܐܐܪ)
.... ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

٣ - ܡܫܒܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܘ
ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܝܕ ܡܠܚܐ ܠܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ، ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܓܠܕ̈ܐ

ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܩܠܘܬܐ .... (ܪܝܫ - ܩܪܝ)

ܡܐ ܦܪܫܠܘܟ ؟

ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ .... ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

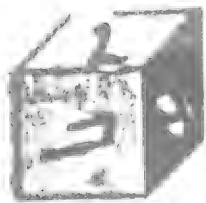
ܒ ܦܘܫܐ (ܘܗܘܦܐ) .... ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

ܒ : ܗܘܦܐ ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ

ܘܗܕܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܛܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܦܣܩܠܬܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ

ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܐ ، ܡܐܬܢ ܕܢܕܝܗ :

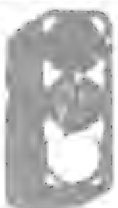
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܐ ، ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫܘܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ



ܟܬܘܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ:

ܡܐܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫ

. . . .



ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

١ ـ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.

٢ ـ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.

٣ ـ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܐܬܢ ܚܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.

٤ ـ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ.



ܐ̈ܢܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܝ ܕܝܠܝ :

١ - ܫܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕ :

- ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܩܥܒܕ ܥܝܕܐ ܪܫܝܐ

. . . .

- ܐܕܟܪ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܩܥܒܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

. . . .

- ܐܕܟܪ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܩܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

. . . .

- ܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܩܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗ

. . . .

٢ - ܫܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ (✓) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ (×) ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓ

ܦܬܓܡܐ :

- [ ] ܩܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܪܫܝܐ
- [ ] ܫܡܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
- [ ] ܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܝ

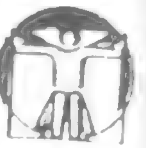
٣ - ܫܡܠܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ :

- ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ . ܠܫܡܗ ...... ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ

ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܗ ....

- ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ، ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘ

- ܩܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ........ ܒܫܢܬܐ.



ܚܘܦܛܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢ ܒܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܒܩܪܝܪܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ

ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܢܟܬܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ، ܓܘ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ،

ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ ،

ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܕܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܩܪܝܪܐ ،

ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܡܝܡܐ	ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܩܪܝܪܐ

ܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܠܟ ؟

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܫܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ؟

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ؟

ܕܐܝܟ ܬܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٣)



ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ - ܫܩܘܠ ܬܠܬ ܦܝ̈ܢܟܐ ، ܕܪܝ ܓܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܬܐ ، ܘܓܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ.

٢ - ܕܪܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܓܘ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܬܐ

٣ - ܟܘܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܓܫܐ (٢)

ܡܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ؟ (ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ - ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ)

٤ - ܟܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܓܫܐ (٣)

ܡܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ؟ (ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ - ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ)

ܦܘܪܫܐ :

ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕ .... ܐܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ

ܕܠܐ ، ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܗܕܝܩܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ

ܕܡܝܬܝܐ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗܘܢ ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܚܘܠܦܐ ܦܝܫܛܐ

ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗܘܢ؟

ܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܫ ܠܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܝܩܐ

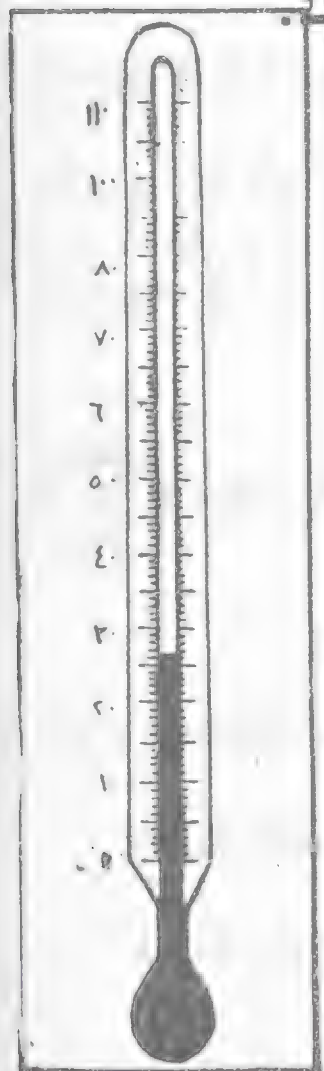
ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ، ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ

ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ، ܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ (ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ)

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ

ܘܗܕܟ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܗ ܪܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ .

ܘܗܕܟ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܗ ܟܦܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٤) ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ؟

ܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ،

ܟܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ (ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ)

ܟܝܠܐ ܕܚܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܒܐ ܙܓܘܓܐ ،

ܘܚܕ ܩܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܩܘܒܐ ، ܩܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܥܬܐ

ܕܝܠܗ (ܙܝܘܩܐ - الزئبق)

ܐܢ ܡܩܠܝܚ ܡܝܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܓܘ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܚܕܬܐ، ܠܡܐ ؟
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܪܟ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ؟
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܠܘܟ ، ܕܝܘܩܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܡܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ ،
ܐ ، ܕܝܠܘܟ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ، ܕܝܘܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܡ

ܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ   ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ

ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ، ܘܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܬܠܓܐ ، ܕܝܘܩܐ ܒܕ
ܚܝܩ ܓܘ ܢܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٥٥) :

ܡܫܚܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܘܬܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ، ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ
ܕܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܒܘܬܘܪ ܩܝܡ ܡܫܘܠܠܐ ܠ ١٠٠ ܕܪܓܐ
ܓܐ ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܘܡܫܡܘܬ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ (2)
ܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܘܬܘܪ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ (ܗܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ) ،
ܕܦܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ (١٠٠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ) ،
ܒܕܪܟ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ؟

ܢܘܩܙܐ :

ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܝܐ ܬܠܓܐ (ܬܠܓܐ ܓܪܝܣܐ) -
ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ -
ܡܝܐ - ܡܝܐ - ܓܘܦܐ .

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
١ - ܓܡܘܪ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ
ܬܠܓܐ ، ܘܚܘܪ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܘܩܐ

ܡܚܝܒ ܢܕܒܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ.

ܡܐ ܡܢܝܫܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ؟ .....

٢ ـ ܟܡܘܒ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܡܘܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܢܕܒܐ (ܗܟܝܡܐ)

٣ ـ ܡܚܝܒ ܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܓܘ ܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ، ܗܘܪ ܠܟܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ

ܡܚܝܒ ܢܕܒܐ ܕܡܣܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .

ܡܐ ܟܡܢܝܫܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ؟

٤ ـ ܟܡܘܒ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܓܒ ܢܕܒܐ (١٠٠)

٥ ـ ܟܡܘܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܟܝܡܐ ܘܝܡܐ ، ܘܡܦܠܠܝܠܗ ܠ (١٠٠ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܘܒ

ܡܐ ܟܡܢܝܫܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܗ ؟

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ، ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܣܗ ܓܘ ܟܠܐ

ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܝܕܝܬܐ .

ܡܦܠܣܬܐ ܕܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܓܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ :

ܟܘܢܝܐ :

١ ـ ܡܚܝܒ ܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܣܘܡ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ، ܗܘܪ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܘ

ܡܕܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ،

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܘܬܐ = ... ܕܪܓܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ

٢ ـ ܡܚܝܒ ܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܣܘܡ ܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ، ܗܘܪ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ

ܡܕܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ،

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܘܬܐ = ... ܕܪܓܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ

٣ ـ ܡܚܝܒ ܦܪܡܘܡܝܬܪ ܓܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ،

ܚܕܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܓܘ ܚܠܒܐ . ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܟܡܝܐ ، ܘܡܕܝ :

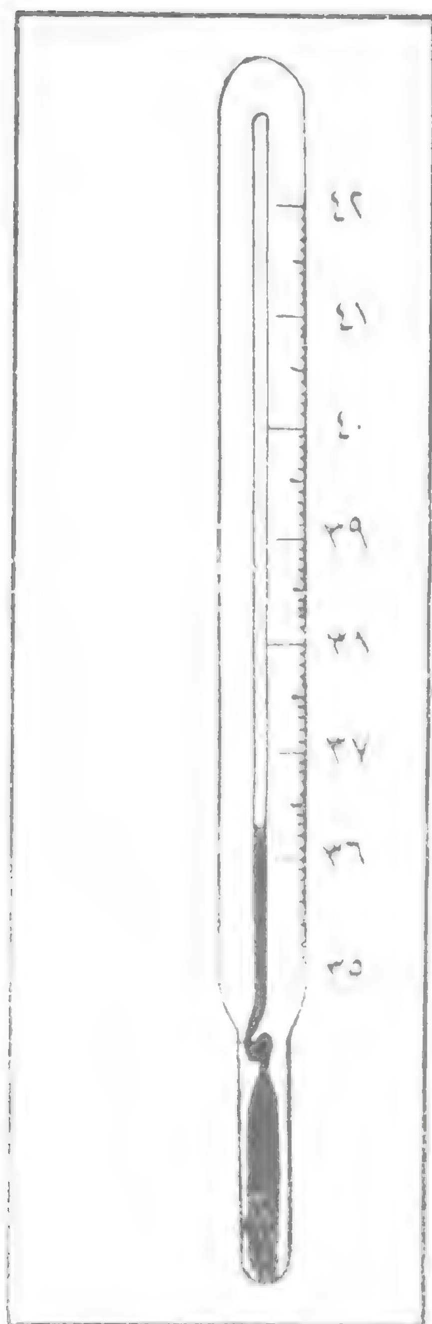
ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܚܠܒܐ

ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܟܡܝܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ؟ ܐܡܘܪ .

- ܡܦܠܛ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ،
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ، ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
- ܡܦܠܛ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ،
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ، ܒܝܬ ܐܣܘ̈ܬܐ.
- ܡܦܠܛ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٧) ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ

ܡܦܠܛ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܕ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

 ܚܘܪܐ :

ܒܨܝܪ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ؟
- ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ (ܠܒܘܫܐ - ܙܓܘܓܝܐ) ܒܠܘܚ
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܘܬܐ
- ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟ ....
- ܡܟܬܒ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܪܓܐ ܕ .... ܕܡܢܝܐ
- ܩܕܡ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܒ
ܕܪܓܐ ܕ .... ܕܡܢܝܐ.

ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ :

 ܚܘܪܐ :

١ - ܡܚܘܐ ܚܕ ܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ
٢ - ܢܠܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܘܡܕܒܠܗ

٣ ـ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٥٨ ܐ)

ܘܡܘܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ؟ ....

٤ ـ ܕܐܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ

ܣܘܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ،

ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ

٥ ـ ܡܕܝ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ.

ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ =

.... ܝܡܢܐ

٦ ـ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ،

ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ

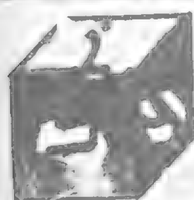
ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٥٨ ܒ)

ܡܐ ܒܚܕܡܐ ؟

ܐܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܢܐ .... ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܗ (ܬܪܝܢ ـ ܐܪܒܥ)



ܒܘܕ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘ:

ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ   ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ   ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ   ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

١ ـ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ

٢ ـ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܘ ܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ

٣ ـ ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ

٤ ـ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢܐ

٥ ـ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ



ܐܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ :

١ - ܡܠܝ ܠܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ :

- ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕ ...... ܠܗ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ
- ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܒ ܡܕܝܕܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ....
- ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ....

- - - - - - - -

- ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܩܪܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ....
- ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܪܬܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ....

٢ - ܟܬܘܒ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ:

- ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ :

☐ ٤٠° ☐ ٣٧° ☐ ١٠٠° ☐ [illegible]

- ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܠܬܐ

☐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ☐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܝܪܐ

☐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ☐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܬܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ

٣ - ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ؟

. . . .

٤ - ܡܫܡ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ، ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܕܐ :

☐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܫܐ ܠ ١٠٠

☐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ.

☐ ܟܪܝܟ ܡܕܝܚ ܬܪܡܘܡܝܛܪ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܦܠܚܬܗ.

☐ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܕܪܬܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ١٠٠ .

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ : ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ

١٠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܛܥܝܢܐ

ܚܘܫܒܐ:

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٥٩)

١ - ܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ؟

٢ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ؟

٣ - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܕܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ؟

٤ - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ؟

ܚܙܝ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ

ܥܒܕܐ

ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ:

ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܙܐ ܘܐܠܘܡܝܢܝܘܡ - ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܘܦܬܐ -

ܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܟ - ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ - ܦܘܪܢܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

١ - ܡܢܝܒ ܚܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܘܡܝܢܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܘܗܝ . ܘܡܕܡܝܠܗ

ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܠܘ ܠܚܘܕܐ . ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٠) .



ܐܪܐ ܪܓܝܫܬ ܒܚܡܘܬܐ ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

ܐܝܟܢ ܪܓܝܫܬ ؟

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ .... ܚܡܘܬܐ

(ܡܡܫܐ - ܠܐ ܡܡܫܐ)

٢ - ܩܪܒ ܠܫܪܓܐ ܡܕܠܩܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܛܐ

ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܠܘܡܝܢܝܘܡ .

ܐܪܐ ܪܓܝܫܬ ܒܚܡܘܬܐ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)　ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٠)

ܐܝܟܢ ܪܓܝܫܬ

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ .... ܚܡܘܬܐ (ܡܡܫܐ - ܠܐ ܡܡܫܐ)

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܘܡܝܢܝܘܡ .... ܚܡܘܬܐ (ܡܡܫܐ - ܠܐ ܡܡܫܐ)

٣ - ܒܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ، ܐܪܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐܝܟܐ

ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܡܐ ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

ܐܝܟܢ ܪܓܝܫܬ ؟

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ .... ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܡܐ (ܡܬܚܡܡ - ܠܐ ܡܬ

٤ - ܩܪܒ ܠܫܪܓܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ .

ܐܪܐ ܪܓܝܫܬ ܒܚܡܘܬܐ ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

٥ - ܩܪܒ ܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ .

ܐܪܐ ܪܓܝܫܬ ܒܚܡܘܬܐ ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

ܐܝܟܢ ܪܓܝܫܬ ؟

ܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܝܐ .... ܡܫܬܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܬܐ

(ܫܘܚܐ - ܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ)

ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ :

ܐܕܫܐ ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܡܢܗܪܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܪܓܐ ܘܢܠܘ
ܦܫܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ̈ ܚܙ
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ . ܐܕܫܐ ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܠܘܚܝܬܐ - ܟܘܣܐ - ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ ܕܢܘܗܪ

ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ :

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ ܠܡܠܘܐ̈
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦١)

١ - ܠܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ̈ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ؟

ܒܓܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ̈ (ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ - ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈) ܒ

٢ - ܠܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܐ̈ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ

ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ؟

ܒܓܠܠ ܕܐܢܐ̈ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ (ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ - ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈)

٣ - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܣܗܪܐ ܗܫܐ؟

ܒܓܠܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ̈ ...... ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٢)

٤ - ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܡܠܘܐ̈ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ

ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٦٣) ܡܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܡܒܫܠܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

ܗܘܝ ܡܒܫܠܢ̈ܐ ...... ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

ـ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٦٤) ܙܓܘܓܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܦܠܙܐ ܡܘܟܡܬܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ

ܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ، ܠܡܢܐ؟

ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܕܝܘܪܐ ..... ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ.

ـ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ؟ (ܐܝܢ ـ ܠܐ)

ܘܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܐ ܐܠܗܝ (ܡܘܠܝ) ܣܘܦܐ

ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܕܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٦٥)

ܗܘܝ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܐ ...... ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܕܐ ܕܫܚܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ؟ ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ

ܕܦܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ؟

ܒܥܒܪܐ ، ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܪܡܝܬܐ

ܣܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܣܘܝܬܗܘܢ ،

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܟܝܗ ܥܡܪܐ ، ܘܥܡܪܐ

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܣܘܝܐ ܗܠܗ ،

ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܓܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ

ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܣܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ،

ܡܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ، ܦܘܫܐ ܓܘܢ ܦܪܐ

ܠܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܣܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܛܝܪܐ .

ܘܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ، ܠܐ ܒܥܒܨ

ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܛܝܪܐ

ܠܒܪܝ . ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ

ܓܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܬܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܦܪܐ ܕܛܝܪܐ

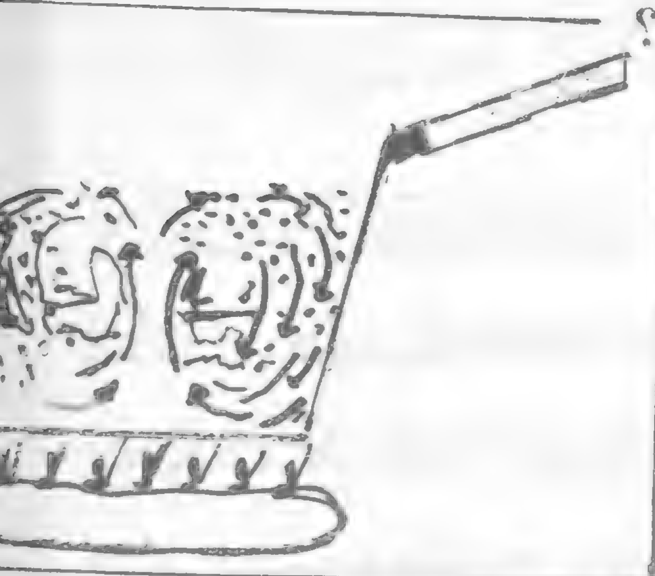
٢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٧)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٨)

 ܢܘܦܩܐ

ܡܣܢܩܬܐ :

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ - ܡܝܐ - ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܚܡܐ - ܠܘܚܐ .

ܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ؟

١ - ܕܪܝ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ

٢ - ܕܪܝ ܫܪܓܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ،

ܘܡܚܘܪ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܝܩܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

٣ - ܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ، ܠܘܚ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܪܬܚܝ؟

ܐܝܢܐ ܒܪܓܫܝܬ ܒܚܘܡܬܐ ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

٤ - ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܣܐ ܠܟܣܐ؟! (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)

٥ - ܡܐ ܟܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ؟

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ...... ܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ......

ܕܢܘܪܐ

ܠܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܝܢ ، ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ؟

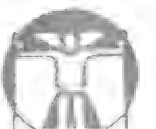
ܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܚܢܬܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ .

ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܠܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ

ܦܝܫ ܡܕܪܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܒܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ : ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܒ (ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܦܪܫܬܐ

ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ

٣ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ


ܣܘܦܩܐ :

١ - ܡܩܪܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܦܪܦܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٩)

٢ - ܡܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܦܪܦܪܢܝܬܐ ، ܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ؟

ܡܦܪܦܪܢܝܬܐ .... (ܗܕܪܐ - ܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ)

ܠܡܢܐ ؟
ܦܘܚܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܟܐܙܠ ، ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ

...... ܘܫܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܦܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ،

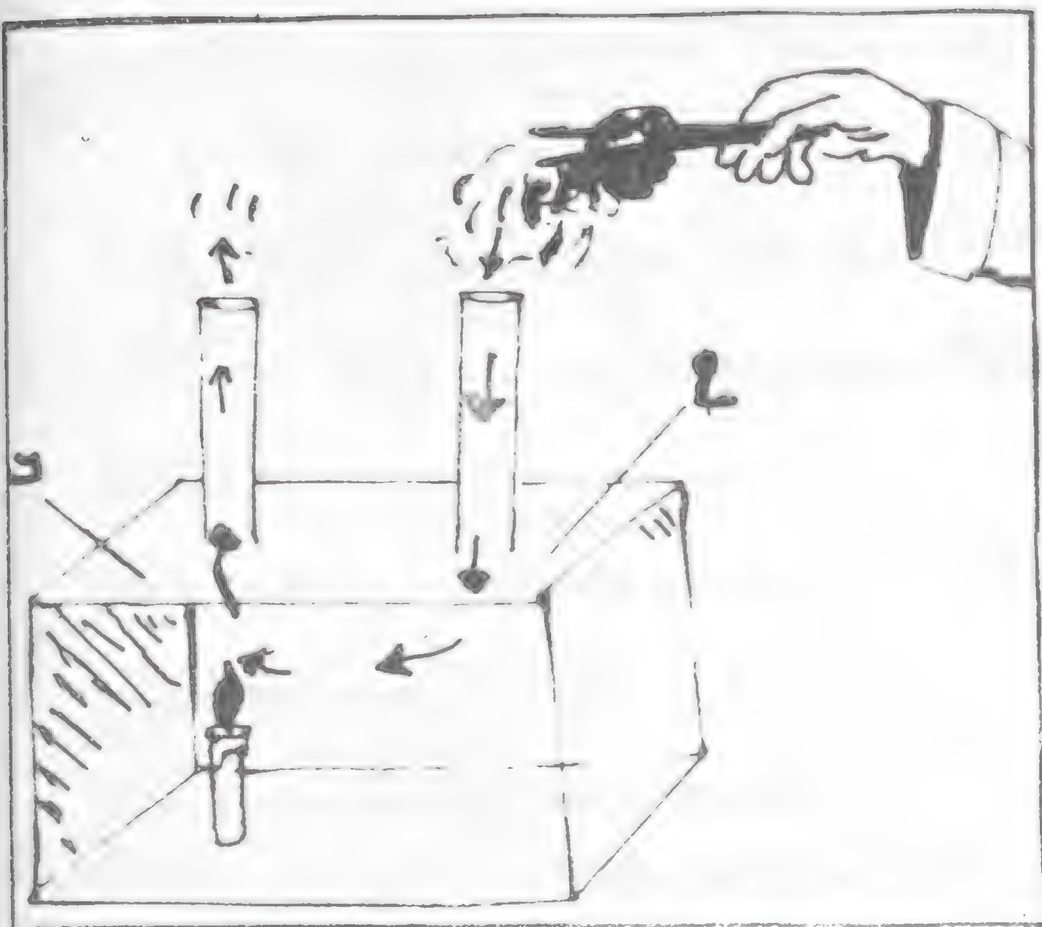
ܗܕܐ ܠܠܠܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܦܪܦܪܢܝܬܐ ،

ܘܟܕ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ ܟܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٦٩) ܡܦܪܦܪܢܝܬܐ



ܢܘܣܝܐ :



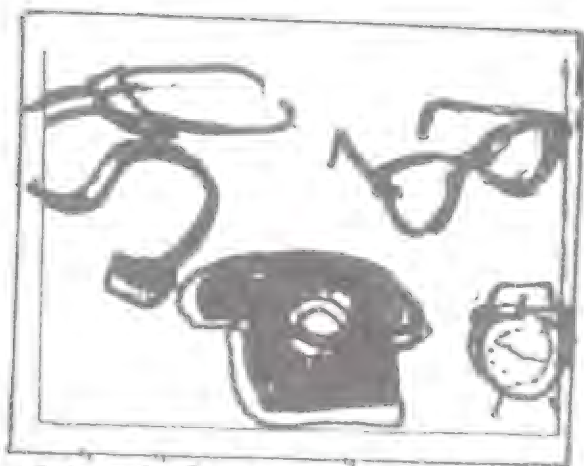
١ - ܡܕܠܩ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܓܘ ܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܙܓܘܓܐ
ܒܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܩܢܝܬܐ
٢ - ܡܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܟܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ
ܒܬܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ.
٣ - ܡܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܠܐ ܩܛܪܐ ܓܡܪܐ (٢ - ٧٠) ܩܠܝܠܝ ܕܬܢܢܐ
ܕܩܢܝܬܐ (ܐ) ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܡܢܐ ܟܗܘܐ ܟܘܦܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܝ؟ (ܐܝܢ - ܠܐ)
ܡܐ ܟܚܙܝܬ ؟
ܬܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܬܐ (ܐ) ......ܠܥܠ،
ܘܠܩܢܝܬܐ (ܒ) ܐܝܬ ..... ܠܬܚܬ.
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܟܚܘܝܐ،
ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܝ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ.

ܡܐ ܟܡܦܪܫܬ ؟

ܟܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ ....

ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ



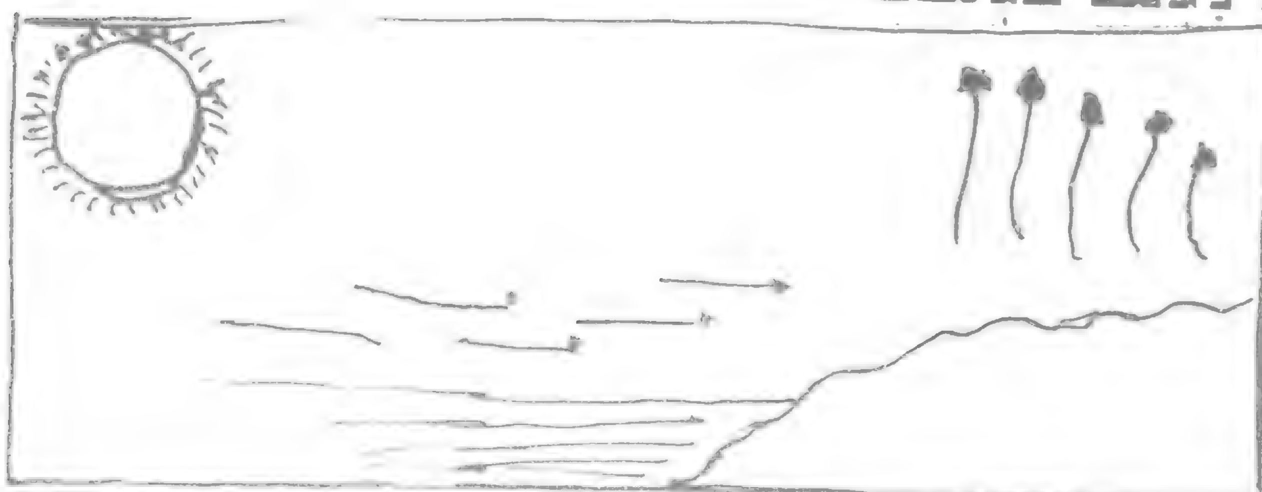
ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܝܬܐ



١ ـ ܠܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܐ ܘܐ̈ܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ، ܦܫܘܛ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ، ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٧١)

٢ ـ ܐܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܫܘܚܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܪܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ ـ ٧٢)

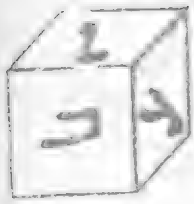
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ، ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܦܘܫܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܪܝܪ ܠܒܠ، ܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܦܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒ (ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ).



ܐܣܟܡܐ (٢ - ٧٢ت)

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܠܡ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܬܐ ، ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܠܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ.

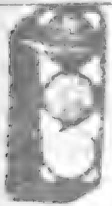
ܘܒܗܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ، ܘܟܕ ܥܠܠܐ ܠܦܐܫ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ، ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ .



ܚܘܙܒ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܢܩܕܐ :

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܢܐ	ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܢܐ	ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ	ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
....	....	....	......

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟



١ - ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ.

٢ - ܚܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܢܐ

٣ - ܚܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܢܐ

٤ - ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܚܫܝ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ

٥ - ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܦܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ

٦ - ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܦܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ

ܩܪܐ ܒܚܝܪܘ ܘܦܢܝ:

١ ـ ܡܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

ܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ...

ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ......

ܢܠܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ... ... ܒܟܘܢܫܐ

ܦܢܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕ ...... ܒܟܘܢܫܬܐ

ܦܢܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ...... ܒܟܘܢܫܐ

٢ ـ ܡܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ :

ܟܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ

. . . .

ܦܢܝ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ

. . . .

ܦܢܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ

. . . .

ܦܢܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:

. . . .

ܠܟܝܣ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܝܠܘ.

. . . .

ܦܢܝ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.

ܡܳܐ ܢܶܐܠܰܦܘܢ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܚܰܕ̈ܝܳܬ݂ܳܐ ؟

١ ـ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܚܰܕ̈ܬ݂ܺܝܢ ܡܶܬ݂ܝܰܠܦ̈ܶܐ

٢ ـ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܒܡܶܬ݂ܝܰܠܦܺܝܢ ܘܰܩܪܳܝܢ ܘܰܟ݂ܳܬ݂ܒ݂ܺܝܢ ܒܰܫܠܺܝܢ

٣ ـ ܡܶܬ݂ܝܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܗܘܰܘ ܟ݂ܰܫܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܗܘܳܐ

٤ ـ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܟ݂ܰܫܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܺܝܠܶܝܢ ܕܰܡܠܰܦܺܝܢ ܘܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܰܒ݂ܢ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ̈ܳܐ

٥ ـ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܺܝܠܶܝܢ ܠܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܶܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ ܘܰܠܐܰܝܠܶܝܢ ܕܰܡ ܡܰܢ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ

ܩܕܳܡ ܕܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܕܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܶܐ ܕܰܡܬ݂ܰܠܡܺܝܕ݂ܶܐ

٦ ـ ܗܘܰܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܐܺܝܠܶܝܢ ܠܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܶܐ ܘܰܡܠܰܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ

٧ ـ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܘܰܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܗܘܳܬ݂ ܕܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܶܐ ܗܘܰܘ ܠܶܗ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܳܪܳܐ

٨ ـ ܗܘܳܬ݂ ܕܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܘܰܡܬ݂ܰܠܡܺܝܕ݂ܘܬ݂ܳܐ.

٩ ـ ܡܶܬ݂ܝܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܗܘܰܘ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܘܰܡܠܰܦ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ

١٠ ـ ܕܳܪܳܐ ܕܝܳܘܢܳܝܶܐ ܕܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܝܳܘܢܳܝܶܐ ܘܰܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ

١١ ـ ܦܰܝܠܳܣܳܘܦܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܗܘܳܬ݂ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܠܟ݂ܽܠܗܘܢ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܝܳܘܢܳܝܶܐ

١٢ ـ ܐܰܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܰܝܠܳܣܳܘܦܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܬ݂ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܝܳܘܢܳܝܘܬ݂ܳܐ.

ܘܰܡܠܰܦ ܠܗ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ

١٣ ـ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܶܬ݂ܝܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܝܳܘܢܳܝ̈ܶܐ ܠܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܳܐ

١٤ ـ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܒܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܦܳܢܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܠܗ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܟ݂ܰܫܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ

١٥ ـ ܚܰܕ݂ܡܳܐ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܡܫܰܠܡܺܝܢ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ،

ܚܰܕ݂ܡܳܐ ܡܰܠܦ̈ܳܢܶܐ ܠܳܐ ܡܫܰܠܡܺܝܢ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ

١٦ ـ ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܦܰܝܠܳܣܳܘܦܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ݂ ܒܗܳܢܳܐ ܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܺܝܒ݂ ܦܘܡܳܐ ،

ܠܰܡܠܳܦܳܐ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܝܳܘܢܳܝܶܐ

١٧ ـ ܦܶܠܓܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܐܺܝܬ݂ ܒܗܳܢܳܐ ܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܺܝܒ݂ ܦܘܡܳܐ ،

ܠܰܡܠܳܦܳܐ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܝܳܘܢܳܝܶܐ

١٨ ـ ܝܳܘܢܳܝܳܐ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ ܠܗ ܕܳܪ̈ܶܐ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܒܰܟ݂ܬ݂ܳܒ݂ܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܦܳܐ.



ܡܘܼܢ ܡܨܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܕܦܵܠܚܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܥܲܡ ܕܵܟ݂ܝܼ ؟



☐ ܓܘ ܓܝܼܪܓܵܐ ܕܡܲܟܢܫܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܵܬܹܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܲܟܢܫܘܼܬܵܐ



☐ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܼܫܚܵܐ ܘܟܝܼܡܝܵܐ (ܢܲܦܛܵܐ)



☐ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܥܣܘܩܐ



☐ ܓܘ ܡܲܟܬܒ݂ܬܵܐ ܕܦܪܘܟܐ

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ، ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ :

ܡܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ؟ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ؟ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ

ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ؟ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ؟

ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܓܢܣܐ ؟

ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ؟ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܘ

ܡܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ؟ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ؟ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ ؟ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܐ ؟

ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܘܬܗ ؟

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܕܥܝܐ : ܐܪܥܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ١) : ܐܪܥܐ

ܐܢܚܢ ܚܝܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ

ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ

ܚܝܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ،

ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ،

ܝܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ، ܘܫܡܫܐ

ܡܒܪܠܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ،

ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ

ܘܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܢܩܘܬܐ

ܕܚܝܘܬܐ .

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ؟

ܡܫܚܝ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢) ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ

① ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܚ ܥܠܗ̇ ؟

ܐܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܦܝܪܐ ؟ ܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ؟

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܣܦܝܪܐ ܟܪܘܝܬܐ ، ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ̇

ܣܦܝܪܐ ؟ ܡܫܚܝ - ܦܫܘܩ

ܡܒܕܩܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ :

١ - ܡܣܢܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ

٢ - ܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܝ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܣܦܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ،

ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܦܪܚܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܠܥܠ.



ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ (٣ - ٤) ،

ܡܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ،
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ،
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܢܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ، ܡܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ
ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܐܝ ܠܚܡܝܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ

٢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܒܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ؟

ܐܝ ܠܚܡܝܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ (٣ - ٤) ،
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܒܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ؟



ܕܚܙܝܬܐ (٣ - ٤)

ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ،

ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ، ܐܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܬܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ؟



ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

ܣܡܘܟ ܕܡܝܬܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ ،
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ . ܥܡܘܠ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܙܘܥܢܐ .

ܚܘܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܐ ، ܘܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٥)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٦)

[illegible]



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٧)



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٨)

ܐ̈ܦ ܒܫܘܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܩܦܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ، ܩܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܘܕܝܐ

ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܘܩܐ ܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܠܝܐ ، ܒܫܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܩܛܦܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܣܝܓܘܢ ،
ܚܠܡܐ ܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܢܕܢܐ

ܦܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ

ܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܟ :

ܚܘܦܬܐ :

١ ـ ܒܥܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܣܕܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ

٢ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܡܟܫܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

٣ ـ ܟܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ .

٣ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ، ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܢܐ ،
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ،
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ، ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܟ

ܡܠܐ ܒܟܘܡܘܬܐ
ܠܚܡܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܘܗܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܬ
ܠܚܡܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܟܒܐ
ܘܚܒܠܬܐ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣-٩)

ܐܡܝܩܬܐ

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܣܘܡܬܐ . ܘܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܠܘ ܚܕܐ ، ܡܛܠܕ ܩܫܘ
ܡܛܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ . ܩܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܚܘܪܐ.

ܩܢܝ ܡܕܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ (ܚ̈ܝܐ).

ܘܝܬܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܟܠܩܐ ܚܘܠܝܢܐ ، ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܐ
ܕܚܣܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܠܐ ، ܘܚܘܩܐ ܚܡܘܐ ܘܬܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ . ܘܬܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ،
ܗܕܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܝܢܐ (ܚܕ̈ܝܐ).

ܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܬܪܘܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܘܪܐ ، ܘܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܬܪܘܕܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܠܩܠܐ ، ܓܕܐ ، ܡܕܝܐ.

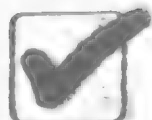
ܝܠܘܦ ܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ:

ܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܝܕܘܥ ܓܘܕܝܐ ܚܘܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

١ ـ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܬܐ
٢ ـ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ
٣ ـ ܝܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܬܝܢܐ ܘܓܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܓܠܐ
٤ ـ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܪܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܚܕܡܝܠܐ ،
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܓܠ ܝܕܘܥ ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܘܬܒܐ ١



ܗܫܐ ܝܠܦܝ ܡܨܝܢ :

١ - ܣܝܡ ܢܝܫܢܐ ✓ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܢܐ X ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܕܐ:

- [ ] ܩܫܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ.
- [ ] ܩܕܝ ܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
- [ ] ܟܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܩܪܘܕܐ
- [ ] ܟܕܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ

٢ - ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܦܝܬܐ ܟܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܫܢܐ ܟܠܡܝܪܐ، ܡܐ ܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ

....

....

٣ - ܡܝܡܪ ܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ :

ܐ - ܡܢܓܡܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܡܓܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ.

....

ܒ - ܦܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ

....

٤ - ܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ :

ܐ - ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ .... ܟܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܪܐ.

ܒ - ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ .... ܘ .... ܘܟܪܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ

ܓ - ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܩܫܝ ܡܕܝܐ ....

ܪܘܚܒ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ :

ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ - ܚܘܪ ܠܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ ، ܘܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ،
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

...ܦܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ،
...ܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ، ܒܗܪܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ (ܒܘܩܐ)
...ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܒܪܝܘܐ
...ܠܚܘܪܐ (ܐܢܫܪܝܬܐ)

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ١٢)

٢ - ܦܫܘܩ ܠܐܢܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

....

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܘܦܛܐ ؟

...ܦܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ
...ܦܬ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܦܪܐ ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܐ
...ܚܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܬܐ.
...ܝܬ ܐܢܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܪ̈ܘܚܒܐ
...ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ، ܐܝܬ ܚܘܬ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ،
...ܚܘܬ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܐ ، ܘܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܝܐ
...ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܢܫܡ̈ܬܐ ، ܘܐܢܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
...ܩܝܡܐ ܫܪܪ̈ܢ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ١٣)

ܐܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܗ̈ܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ؟

 ܣܘܦܪܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ١٤)

١ - ܡܟܢܫ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕ ܒܪܐ
ܘܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ

٢ - ܦܪܘܫ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒ :
ܓܘܢܐ   ܓܢܣܐ   ܒܪܝܘܬܐ

٣ - ܟܬܘܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܫܘܪܓܪܐ:

ܛܘܦܣܐ	ܕܘܟܐ	ܓܘܢܐ	ܓܢܣܐ ܟܦܢܐ/ܫܪܫܐ	ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ/ܩܫܝܐ	ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ					
ܛܘܦܣܐ					
ܛܘܦܣܐ					
ܛܘܦܣܐ					

١ - ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ : ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܓܘܢܐ ، ܟܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܗܝ

٢ - ܓܢܣܐ : ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܘܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܝܢ ܫܪܫܐ

٣ - ܒܪܝܘܬܐ : ܝܠܗ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܠܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠ
ܒܛܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ، ܟܬܘܒ ܓܘ ܫܘܪܓܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܝܢ ܪܟܝܟܐ .

- ܐܒܢܐ .... ܒܢܘܪܢܝܐ (ܪܡܙ - ܚܠܩܐ)
- ܐܒܢܐ .... ܒܟܫܝܬܝܐ (ܪܡܙ ܚܠܩܐ)
- ܐܒܢܐ .... ܒܫܘܚܠܦܝܐ (ܪܡܙ - ܚܠܩܐ)

ܗܝ ܐܒܢܐ .... ܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܟܫܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܐ

ܥܘܒܕܐ :

ܒܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ (عدسة مكبرة) ، ܚܙܝ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܘ؟ ܚܘܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ، ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܟܫܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܪܡܙ ܗܝ ܚܠܩܐ ؟
ܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܦܪܫܬ ؟

ܐܒܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܪܡܙ ܗܝ ܚܠܩܐ
ܒܢܘܪܢܝܐ ، ܟܫܝܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܝܘܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܢܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ، ܘܚܕ ܚܠܩܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ، ܝܘܬܝܪ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܕ
ܚܠܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܝܘܩܪܐ)
ܐܒܢܐ ܪܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ، ܡܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ
ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ .
ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ١٧) [illegible]

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ١٦) ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ

[illegible]

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ١٨) [illegible]

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ١٩) [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] :

[illegible]

. . . .

[illegible]

. . . .



[illegible] ؟

١ - [illegible]

٢ - [illegible]

٣ - [illegible]

٤ - [illegible]

٥ - [illegible]



[illegible] :

١ - [illegible]

٢ - [illegible]

٣ - [illegible]

٤ - [illegible]



ܚܘܪܙܐ

✔ ܬܐܪܐ ܫܬܝ ܢܘܚܒ:

(١) - ܡܠܝ ܠܦܣܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܚܕܪܝܐ ܠܚܫܒܐ:

١ - ܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ .... ܘ ....

٢ - ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ .... ܘ ܚܕ ....

٣ - ܒܫܢܐ ܟܒܝܣܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ....

٤ - ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ .... ܘ ....

٥ - ܐܝܡܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܕܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕ .... ܕܫܢܝܢ

(٢) : ܡܚܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ ✓ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ، ܘܢܝܫܢܐ X ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܕܐ :

- [ ] ܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ
- [ ] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
- [ ] ܐܝܡܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ
- [ ] ܠܐܢܫ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ
- [ ] ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ
- [ ] ܒܫܢܐ ܟܒܝܣܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܝܐ
- [ ] ܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ
- [ ] ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ.

ܗ ܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ

ܚܡܕܬ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܬܐ ،
ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ، ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܠܐ
ܡܝܐ ܠܗ

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܩܛܝܢ ، ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܒܒܝ ، ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܩܪܘܫܝ
ܡܪܓܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ ، ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܩܛܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ، ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܛܝܪܐ ، ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ، ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܘܦܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

ܐܝܢ ؟ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ؟
ܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ؟
ܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܪܒܝ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ
ܬܐ ، ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ؟ ܝܘܬܪ - ܚܘܝ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ، ܡܛܪܐ ، ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ،
ܡܝܐ ، ܠܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ،
ܥܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ،

ܕܐܝܟ ؟ ܝܘܬܪ - ܚܘܝ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢)

١ - ܡܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ :
ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܩܐ ، ܢܗܪܐ
ܘܫܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ، ܟܕ ܡܛܝܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ، ܘܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ، ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ.

ܕܡܫܬܪܝ ܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܥܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ؟
ܟܕ ܩܪܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܚܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ، ܐܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝ،
ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ؟ ܦܫܘܩ - ܟܬܘܒ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢١)



ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

١ - ܫܩܘܠ ܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܕܒܘܩ ܠܗ
ܣܪܐ ܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.
٢ - ܕܒܘܩ ܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܝܣܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܩ
٣ - ܕܪܝ ܠܟܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܪ ܗܕܝ، ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ؟
ܣܘܟܡܐ :

. . . .

ܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ
ܘܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ؟
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܥܝ ܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܓܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ، ܕܐܝܟ ؟ ܦܫܘܩ



ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :

١ - ܛܠܝܒ ܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܕܛܪܦܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ، ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ؟

. . . .

ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܘܟܕܪܐ ܚܕ ܣܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܬܪܒܝܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܚܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܣܘܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܐ.



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢٢)

٢ - ܡܲܚܙܹܝܬܘܿܢ ܗܵܘ ܦܸܬܟܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܚܲܕ ܟܵܘܟܒܵܐ ܘܥܲܢܵܢܹ̈ܐ

ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܵܐ ܟܸܫܡܹܐ ؟

ܚܘܪܡܬܐ :

. . . .

٣ _ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܟܡܝܕܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ.

ܕܡܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ، ܡܵܐ ܟܸܫܡܹܐ

. . . .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢٣)

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

ܐܝܟܐ ܟܡܚܙܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ

ܘܟܡܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ، ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ؟

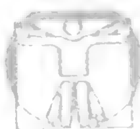
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ،

ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܒܝܠܐ . ܐܢ ܩܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ

ܟܡܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ، ܡܟܣܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕܡܝܐ . ܐܢ ܟܡܣܝܠܟܘܢ

ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ.

٢ - ܡܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ

 ܣܘܦܪܐ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢٤)

١ - ܡܩܪܒ ܣܗܪܐ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ ،

ܕܒܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ، ܐܝܟ

ܚܕ ܓܠܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ،

ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ

٢ - ܟܣܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܚ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ

ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ

٣ - ܕܘܒ ܠܡܝܐ ܘܬܝܩ ܠܓܠܕܝܗ ، ܡܘ ܚܙܘܬ ؟

. . . .

ܡܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬ ؟

. . . .

ܡܘ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܐ ؟

ܒܗ ܩܣܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܐ ، ܓܠܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢٥)

ܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܓܠܝܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ، ܘܚܘܪܐ ، ܘܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܠܝܬܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܥܠܝܗ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ. ܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܓܠܝܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܘܪܝܗ،
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܠܐ .
ܒܗ ܩܝܪܐ ܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܕܠܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ ، ܘܣܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ،
ܩܝܡܝ ܣܒܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܐ ، ܕܠܠܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܝ ܡܝܐ.

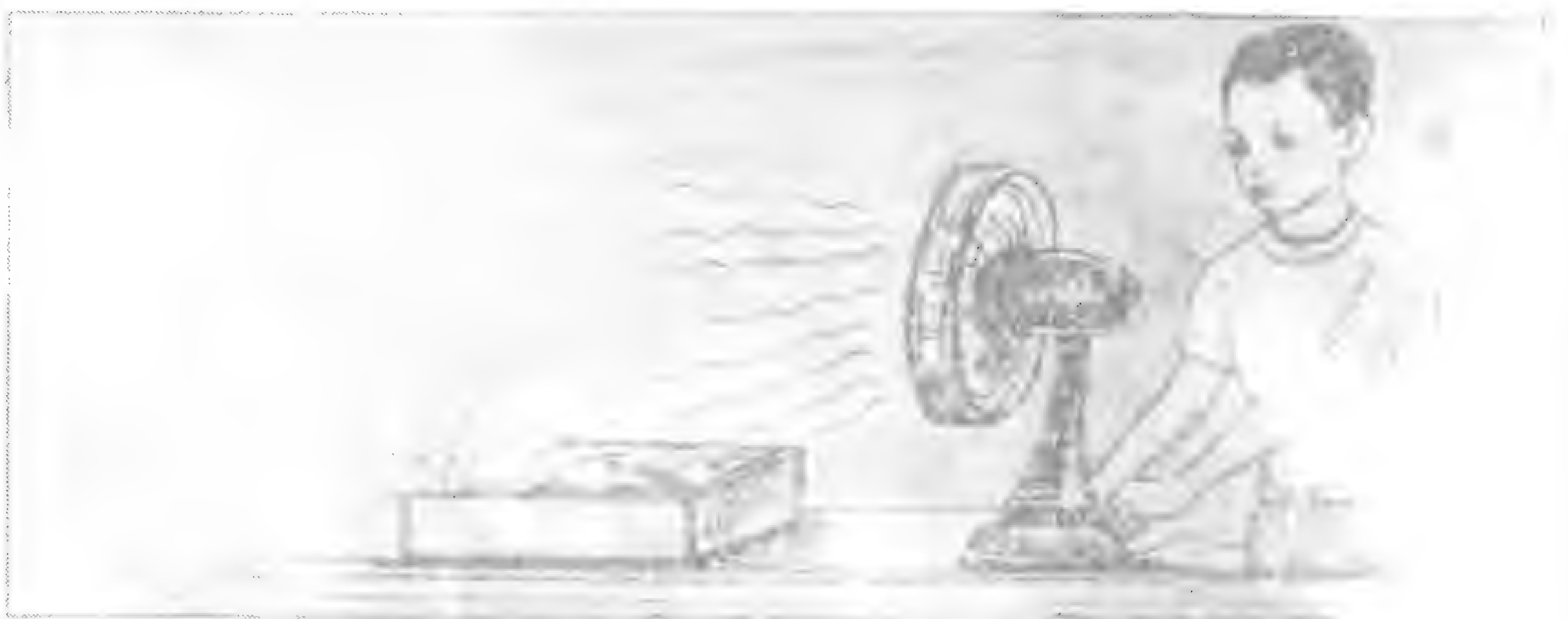
٣ ـ ܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ̈ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ̈ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܡܝܐ̈ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܙܘܥܐ ، ܡܝܐ̈ ܡܒܒܪܝ ܠܥܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ،
ܘܡܬܠܥܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ، ܕܐܝܟ ؟ ܚܙܝ ـ ܟܬܘܒ

ܢܘܣܝܐ :

١ ـ ܡܠܝ ܚܕ ܨܝܢܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ
٢ ـ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܦܚܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܨܝܢܘܩܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

. . . .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ [illegible])

٣ ـ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܦܚܚܢܘܬܐ ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ؟

. . . .

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ؟

ܡܝܐ̈ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ، ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ̈ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܒܒܪܝ ܡܝܐ̈ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ̈ ܕܐܪܥܐ ؟ ܚܙܝ ـ ܟܬܘܒ

ܢܘܣܝܐ :

ܫܩܘܠ ܚܕ ܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ̈ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ̈ ܚܕ ܟܣܐ ،

ܐܝܢ ܦܪܘܦ ܘܪܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܓܘ ܛܘܪܢܐ، ܡܢ ܟܡܝܘܬ ؟

ܣܘܩܠܐ : ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ .... ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ .

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܠܟ ؟

ܦܪܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܩܬܗ ܘܦܪܩܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ، ܡܟܦܬܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ، ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܝ ܠܦܪܩܬܗ ܘܦܪܩܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܗܝ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܓܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ، ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܪܩܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܝ ܒܚܠܘܠܬܐ . ܐܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܒܗܕ ܦܪܩܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ، ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܐܨܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ، ܚܙܝ ܐܨܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܠܘܦ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ ٣ – ٢٧

ܡܟܬܒܐ ܬܠܝ ܦܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ، ܘܟܕ ܟܠܝ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܠܝ ܕܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ (ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ) ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܬܐ ، ܕܛܘܪܢܐ ܒܓܪܒܢܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ – ٢٨)

ܥܒܕ ܡܟܬܒܐ .

ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܢܝܫܪܐ (ܐܒܢܐ) ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ.



ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܝܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܬܐ
ܕܒܕܘܢܝܐ ، ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܣܬܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ - ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܘܬܐ - ܠܝܕܥܐ
ܕܕܪܫܬܐ ، ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ،
ܕܕܪܫܬܐ ܘ..... ، ܠܠܐܝܠܗ .

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٢٩)

4 - ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ :

ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ . ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ.

ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܚܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ.

ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܒܥܝ ܘܦܪܬܚ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ.

ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܪܡܠܐ.



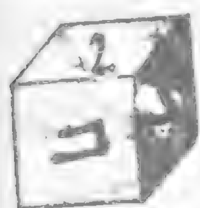
ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܩܐ
ܘܪܡܠܐ ܦܪܬܚ ܚܕܒܫܐ
ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ ، ܐܝܟܪܐ
ܕܡܘܦܐ ܦܪܬܚ ܘܡܬܒܥ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.

ܡܕܘܪ ܘܡܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܠܝܩܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܣܠܝ ܦܬܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٣٠)

ܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ، ܘܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ
ܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ؟
ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ، ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ.



ܚܘܫܒ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ	ܡܝܐ ܡܣܘܡܩܐ	ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ	ܡܘܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
....	....	....	....
ܬܝܠ	ܕܓܠ	ܡܛܪܐ	ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ
....	....	....	....



ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ؟

١ - ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ، ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ...
٢ - ܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܐܝܢܐ ، ܘܡܠܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܘܦܐ ܠܒܘܦܐ
٣ - ܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ، ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܦܐ ܠܐܣܪܐ.
٤ - ܡܘܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ، ܘܒܠܠܬܐ ، ܕܡܛܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܛܪܐ
٥ - ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܠܚܪܬܐ ، ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ ، ܘܒܠܠܬܗ
ܥܠ ܡܘܦܐ.

٣ ܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ :



ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܛܥܢ :

١ - ܡܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ

. . . .

. . . .

. . . .

٢ - ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ، ܗܕܘܪܝܗ :

. . . .

٣ - ܡܠܘܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ :

ܐ - (   ) ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ، ܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ

ܒ - ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܐ (   )

٤ - ܡܠܝ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܣܒܝܪܐ :

- ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܝ ܥܠ .... ܕܐܬܘܪܐ.
- ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܚܠܝܦ ܡܢ .... ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ.
- ܠܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕ ....
- ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܠ ....
- ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ .... ܡܢ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ.
- ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܝܕ ܥܠ .... ܒܡܠܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܗ.
- ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܪܘܦܐ ܕ .... ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

1 ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ؟

ܒܝܠܦܘܚ ܩܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ، ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܫܐ (طبقة) ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ، ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ .

ܡܕܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܟܡܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ، ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܚ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ .

ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ .
ܘܡܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ، ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ، ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ .

[illegible]

[illegible]

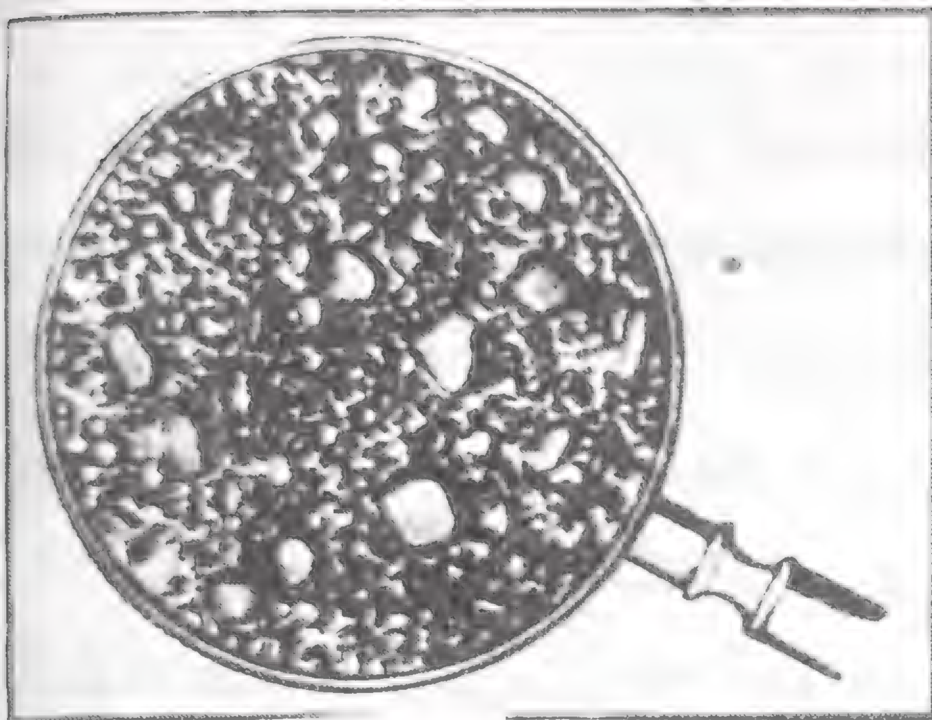
[illegible]

١ . [illegible]

٢ . [illegible]

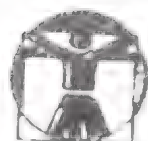
[illegible] (٦ - ٣٢)

٣ . [illegible]



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٢ - ٣٣)

ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܝܕܐ ܕ .... ܡܢ
ܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܝܕܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܢܐ ؟ ܚܙܝ - ܢܩܘܫ



ܫܘܥܠܐ :

١ ـ ܕܪܫ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܓܢܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ
٢ ـ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ
٣ ـ ܡܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܫܠܛܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܦܪܬܐ، ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٣٤)

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٣٥)

ܥܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠ .... ܥܩܪܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ؟
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ؟
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ؟

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܚܘܩܝܐ ؟

ܦܛܪܐ ܘܪܘܦܚܒܬܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܟܐ ، ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ،
ܘܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ، ܘܐܝܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܟܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܘܐ ؟ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ؟ ܗܡܙܡ - ܡܫܝܒ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٣٦)

ܚܘܩܝܐ :

١ - ܡܩܪܒ ܚܕ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܦܚܒܬܢܐ
ܓܘ ܚܕ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܝܩܘܪܢܐ

٢ - ܡܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܐ ܚܙܘܬ ؟
ܒܚܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ
ܕܚܕܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ، ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܬܐ
ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ، ܘܗܘܢܐ

ܡܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܘܪܘܦܚܒܬܢܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ : ܕܚܕܘܐ ܕܐܡܠܟܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ، ܐܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ،
ܐܢܐ ܘܦܥܢ ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ، ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ، ܕܟܕ
ܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܪܘܦܚܒܬܢܐ . ܘܚܕܘܐ ܦܫ ܦܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܡܠܘܐ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐܝܬ ، ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ،
ܘܡܚܙܝܢܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܬܐ .

ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܬܚܗ :

١ - ܐܝܬ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܪܘܦܚܒܬܢܐ .
ܦܡܝܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ

٢ - ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܚܩܪܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ ، ܦܪܝܫ ܠܦܚܘܬܗ

٢ ܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣-٣٧)

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܬܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܫܐ
ܫܬܠܐ ܐܝܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܫܐ ،
ܫܬܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܫܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܡܝܐ ، ܡܠܚܐ ، ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ،
ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ (ܠܗܕܘܢܝܠ)
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ .
ܫܪܫܐ ܡܫܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܠܬܗ ܒܫܩܝܬܗ ܘܠܝܩܝܬܗ ܘܠܗܘܝ ܚܝܐ ،
ܘܗܕܟ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܐ (ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ) ܕܡܬܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܡܕܒܩܐ ܫܩܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܫܪܫܐ
ܘܡܕܒܩܐ ܫܩܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܫܕܐ ܕܫܩܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܫܪܫܐ ،
ܘܗܕܟ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܐ ܫܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܫܪܫܐ ܘܫܩܘܬܐ ، ܦܫܛ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܕ ܒܫܘܪܐ ،
ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ ، ܘܡܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܝܡܫܒ ،
ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ؟
ܗܕܝܘܡ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ،



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣-٣٨)

ܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ، ܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܟܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܙܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܬܗ،
ܘܗܕܟ ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܟ ܟܬܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܠܝܬܐ.

ܘܟܠ ܢܠܗ ܐܝܣܘܪܬܐ
ܕܟܬܢܐ ܟܘܦܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܟܐ
ܘܚܘܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܦܪܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܦܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܣܝܡܐ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܚܘܫܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܬܐ.

ܕܘܒܩܐ (٣ - ٣٩)

ܘܗܕܟ ܟܬܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܕܘܩܐ ܟܬܢܬܐ، ܡܬܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ .
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܘܠܠܒ̈ܐ ܟܫܘܠܝܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܢܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܫ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ، ܘܡܬܠܝܫ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܬܕܪܝܫ ܡܢܝܗ ܟܪ̈ܦܬܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܟܬܢܐ، ܝܠܗ ܚܘܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥ، ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܫ. ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫ ܡܕܘܩܐ
ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܟܬܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܟܐ، ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܐܪܥܐ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ،
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢܗ، ܐܪܥܐ ܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ
ܘܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝ̈ܬܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ :

ܐܪܥܐ ܛܝܢܢܝܬܐ | ܐܪܥܐ ܪܡܠܢܝܬܐ | ܐܪܥܐ ܪܡܠܢܝܬܐ ܛܝܢܢܝܬܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٤٠)

ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܝܐ ؟ ܓܠܝܒ ـ ܩܪܝܐ

ܢܘܣܝܐ :

١ ـ ܫܩܘܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

٢ ـ ܡܙܝܕ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ

ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܫܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܡܠܐ
ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܫܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ
ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܫܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ
ܫܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܪܡܠܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤١)

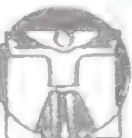
٣ ـ ܕܪܝ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ

٤ - ܣܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ، ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܟܠܝܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ.

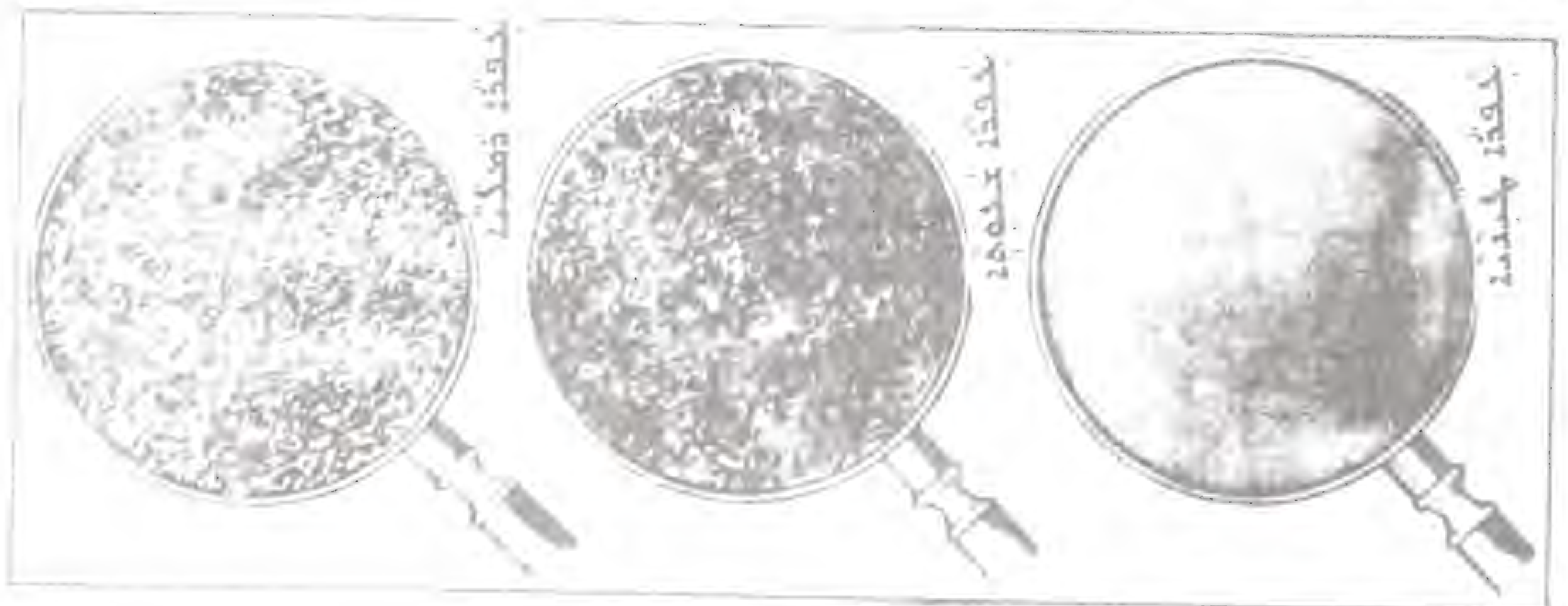
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ؟

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܚܠܐ . ܕܟܠܝ ܘܡܦܩܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܛܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ ، ܕܟܠܝ ܘܡܦܩܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܛܝܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ،
ܦܬܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܘܡܦܩܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܬܬܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܐ ، ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ :

ܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ؟

 ܣܘܟܠܐ :

- ܢܣܒ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܡܝܟܪܘܣܩܘܦ ܕܡܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
- ܦܫܘܩ ܒܝܢ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒ :
ܓܘܢܐ - ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܬܬܐ - ܠܚܝܘܬܐ - ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤١)

٣ - ܟܬܘܒ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܓܘܢܐ	ܠܡܬܚܐ	ܠܡܢܝܢܐ	ܠܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ	ܕܘܟܬܐ
		ܚܘܝܠܐ - ܫܪܝܪܐ	ܟܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܢܐ	ܝܕܥܐ - ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ	
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ					
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ					
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ					

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܛܐ ؟

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ، ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܐ ، ܟܘܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܒ
ܘܠܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܡܚܘܒܫ ܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ،
ܘܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ، ܘܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܐ ، ܝܕܥܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ، ܘܟܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ، ܘܠܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܝܕ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܘܪܟܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܣ ܠܘܪܟܐ ؟

ܐܢܝ ܐܪܒܥ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ، ܐܢܝ ܚܡܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ ، ܡܝܬܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܒܥ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܬܠܬܬܐ ، ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܐ ܟܬܘܒ ؟

...ܫܘܚ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ، ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ .

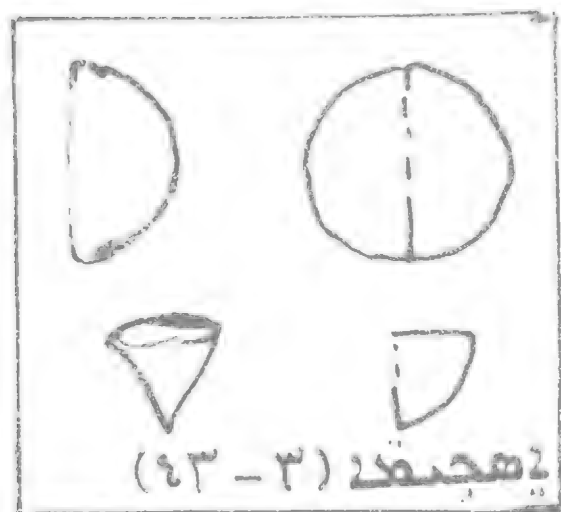
...ܡܐ ؟ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܦܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ؟

...ܣܝܡ - ܟܝܐ

 ܣܘܦܩܐ :

...ܢܘܬܐ : ܩܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ - ܩܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ - ܛܪܦܐ ܕܡܣܢܩܢܘܬܐ -

...ܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܢ ܛܪܦܐ .


ܐܣܟܝܡܐ (٣ - ٤٣)

...ܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ؟

١ - ܦܠܘܚ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ

٢ - ܩܝܡ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܛܪܦܐ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ

٣ - ܩܝܡ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ ،

ܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ

٤ - ܫܩܘܠ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܘܫܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܘܒܠܐ ،

ܘܚܙܝ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ، ܠܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ،

...ܫܡܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ :

...ܠܬܐ	ܛܪܦܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ	ܛܪܦܐ ܛܪܝܐ	ܛܪܦܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܛܪܝܐ
...ܩܠܘܬܐ ...ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ...ܝܐ			
...ܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ...ܠܝܐ			

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܼܟ݂ ܡܼܢ ܗܘܼܦܵܟ݂ܵܐ ؟

ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ :

- ܠܵܐ ܝܪܵܘܹܐ، ܗܘܵܐ ܩܘܼܝܵܐ ܗܵܘܹܐ ، ܡܲܪܘܸܐ ܠܠܒܝܼܠܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ

- ܠܵܐ ܦܵܝܫܝܼ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܒܝܼܫܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܗ ، ܫܲܪܒܼܝܠܗ ܡܲܝܗ ܒܡܲܠܒܝܼܠܘܼܬܵܐ.

ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ

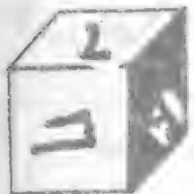
- ܫܒܼܝܗ ܝܵܪܝܵܐ ، ܗܘܵܐ ܘܡܲܪܘܵܐ، ܡܲܠܠܹܐ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܠܦܘܼܫܵܐ ܒܡܲܫܩܝܘܼܬܵܐ

- ܦܵܝܫܝܼ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܒܝܼܫܵܐ ܫܒܼܝܗ ܕܝܼܠܗ ، ܠܵܐ ܫܵܦܪܝܼ ܡܲܝܵܐ

ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ :

- ܫܲܪ ܡܝܼܢܵܐ ܒܝܼܫܵܐ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܘܡܲܝܵܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ، ܡܲܠܠܹܐ ܡܝܼܢܗ ܡܲܝܵܐ ،

ܦܵܝܫܝܼ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܸܢܕܝܼ ܒܡܲܫܩܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܚܲܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܠܚܲܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ، ܫܵܦܪܝܼ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܝܼܢܵܝܵܐ



ܒܗܘܿܢ ܦܬܵܝܘܵܬܵܐ ܦܬܝܼܚܵܐ :

ܣܗܘܵܐ	ܒܘܼܪܵܐ ܡܲܥܕܸܢܵܝܵܐ	ܒܘܼܪܵܐ ܡܲܥܡܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ
. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ	ܡܲܝܵܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ	ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܲܪܘܵܐ
. . . .	. . . .	. . . .

ܡܵܐ ܝܠܸܦܠܘܼܟ݂ ؟

١ - ܡܲܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܗ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܪܒܬܵܐ ܒܠܲܬ݂ܵܐ ، ܘܡܲܫܩܝܵܐ ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܝܵܐ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܣ

٢ - ܡܲܝܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܬܵܐ ܣܲܓܝܼܐܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܗ ܡܸܢ ܫܒܼܝܼܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܚܠܝܹܐ

٣ - ܦܬܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܘܼܪܵܐ ܡܲܥܕܸܢܵܝܵܐ ܕܡܸܬܡܲܠܝܵܐ ܗܵܘܵܐ، ܡܪܵܢܝܼ ܘܦܬܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܘܼܪܵܐ ܡܲܥܡܘܼܪܵܝܵܐ ܡ

٤ - ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܡܲܪܡܲܠܝܼܠܗ ܡܸܢ ܫܒܼܝܼܐ ܠܚܲܘܒܵܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ، ܕܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܠܵܐ ܝܵܪܝܵܐ

ܫܲܡܵܐ ܠܡܲܝܵܐ

٥ - ܡܲܝܵܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ ܡܲܪܡܲܠܝܼ ܐܝܼܬܗ ܡܸܢ ܫܒܼܝܼܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܝܵܪܝܵܐ ܚܠܝܵܐ، ܫܲܡܵܐ ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚ

٦ - ܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܚܠܝܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܗ ܣܲܓܝܼܐܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܫܒܼܝܼܐ ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܚܠܝܹܐ ، ܘܐܝܼܬܗ ܕܝܼܠ

ܕܡܲܝܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܚܹܐ ܘܚܠܝܹܐ.

٤ ܫܘܐ̈ܠܐ

☑ ܐܪܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܢܟܬܘܒ :

١ - ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ ؟

. . . .

٢ - ܡܕܟܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ، ܘܦܫܘܩ ܬܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ

٣ - ܣܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܣܡܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:

ܕܦܬܚܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ :

☐ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ ☐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ

☐ ܣܝܡܬ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ☐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ

ܟܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

☐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ☐ ܟܘܪܐ

☐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ

● ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

☐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ☐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

☐ ܡܠܬܐ

● ܟܘܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

☐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ☐ ܟܘܪܐ

☐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ☐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ :

ܪܘܒܝܐ

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܡܚܐ :

ܝܕܥܝܢ ܪܕܝܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ، ܘܪܕܝܐ ܙܪܘܩܐ ܡܙܠܓܐ ،
ܘܪܕܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ، ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܠܪܘܒܝ
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ؟ ܚܠܛܐ - ܫܒܝܐ - ܚܠܐ.

ܣܘܦܐ :

ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ - ܬܠܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܙܢܐ -
ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ (ܪܡܠܝܐ - ܚܠܝܐ - ܛܝܢܐ).

ܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ؟

١ - ܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ
٢ - ܪܘܝ ܒܟܠܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ.

ܪܡܠܝܐ
ܙܪܥܐ
ܚܠܝܐ

ܙܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܐ

ܙܪܥܐ ܪܡܠܝܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤٤ ܐ)

٣ - ܚܙܝ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ
٤ - ܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ ، ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٤٤ ب)

٥ ـ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ، ܢܛܘܪ ܩܐ ܗܝ ܨܡܚ̈ܐ، ܚܙܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

٦ ـ ܡܠܝ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ:

ܛܘܦܣܐ / ܐܪܥܐ	ܓܘܢܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܦܐ	ܢܫܝܐ	ܥܠܬܐ
	ܥܡܘܛܐ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ	ܚܝܐ ـ ܡܝܬܐ ـ ܡܪܥܐ	
ܪܛܝܒܬܐ			
ܝܒܝܫܬܐ			
ܪܛܝܒܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ			

ܡܐ ܝܠܦܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܝܐ؟

ܐܝܢܐ ܨܡܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܝܠܝܐ، ܘܨܡܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܥܐ. ܠܡܢܐ؟

ܐܝܢܐ ܨܡܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܝܠܝܐ، ܘܨܡܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܠܡܢܐ؟

ܐܝܢܐ ܨܡܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ، ܘܨܡܚܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܡܢܐ؟

ܐܪܥܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܨܡܚܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܪܛܝܒܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ، ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ .

ܘܗܕܟ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ، ܘܐܦ ܛܪܦܐ ܕܙ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ، ܕܫܝܢ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ.

٢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܪܛܐ ܬܐܢܐ :

(ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ) ܠܘܩܐ 13 - 5 ، 6

ܬܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ، ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ
- ܡܫܪܛܐ - ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܘܪܫܐ، ܠܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܡ ܢܟܝܬܐ
ܕܟܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܐܢܐ، ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ، ܘܡܣܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܐ

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܢܟܝܬܐ ، ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܠܗ ܬܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ، ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܦܘܪܫܐ، ܕܡܢܩܐ ܐܝܬܘ .
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܡܝ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٤٥) ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ

ܠܬܐܢܐ ، ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ، ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ، ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܪ
ܡܐܪܐ ، ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܗܘܕܐܠܐ ، ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ

ܘܙܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܪܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܒܟ̈ܝܬܐ،
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ، ܘܫܘܓܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܬܐ ، ܘܡܪܝܚܘܬܐ (ܓܪܒܘܬܐ).
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܘܬܐ ؟ ܐܡܝܢ - ܟܢܝܢ - ܒܨܝܪ

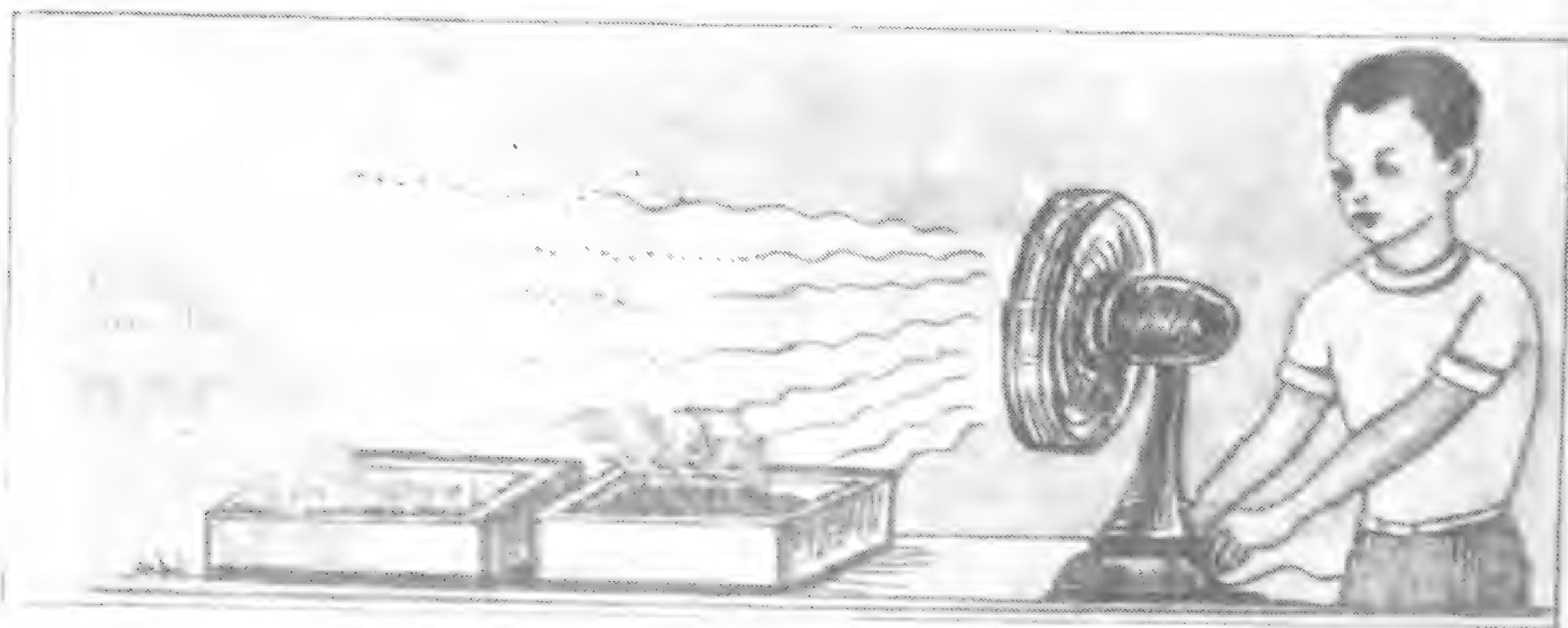
ܚܘܩܠܐ :

ܣܢܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ :

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܨܢܕܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܐ - ܡܦܚܚܬܐ - ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܐ - ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.

ܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܬ ؟

١ - ܡܠܝ ܚܕ ܨܢܕܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܬܐ ، ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
٢ - ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܨܢܕܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܘܪܬܐ ، ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܡܦܚܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ،
ܡܐ ܒܚܙܝܬ ؟



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤٦)

ܠܦܘܬ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܨܢܕܘܩܐ ܒ ....
ܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܠܗ ....

ܡܢ ܟܦܪܘܗܝ ؟

ܒܦܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ ܘܣܥ̈ܪܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ، ܠܡܢ ؟

ܡܢ ܡܠܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܩܢܐ ؟

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤٧)

ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ،
ܟܕ ܩܥܒ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ،
ܕܩܥܒ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ، ܕܐܝܟ ؟
ܟܕ ܩܥܒ ܡܥܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܘܕ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ ، ܠܘܬܟܐ ܕܥܒܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܥܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܡܟ̈ܬܐ ܫܝܕ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ، ܗܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܪܡܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܐ ،
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ
ܐܗܪܒ ܒܦܕܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܥܒ
ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ .
ܠܘܬܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ ،
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܦܕܐ ܠܡܥܘܕܝܐ
ܕܩܝܥ ܣܥܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܐ ،

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤٨)

ܘܐܝܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܥܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ:

١ - ܕܪܚܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܡܒܕܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܦܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܒܪ̈ܝܗ ،
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܠܘܒܩܐ ܕܡܙܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܒ̈ܐ
ܣܥܝܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕ ܡ̈ܟܬܐ ،

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٤٩) ܘܪܕܐ

ܐܦ ܕܝܥ ܠܗܘ ܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܦܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܥ ܕܡܥ̈ܒܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ ،
ܘܡܫܝܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܫܪܬܐ
ܕܗܒܘܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܕ ܘܪܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ .

٢ ـ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܝܠ :



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥٠)

- ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܘܥܢܬܐ
- ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܦܕܢܐ) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥١ ܐ) ܦܕܢܐ



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥١ ܒ)

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ،
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

٣ ـ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ،
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ ، ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ، ܘܡܪܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܢ ܘ .....

ܥܘܫܩܦܬܐ

٤ - ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܚܬܐ، ܘܗܝ ܡܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ، ܣܒܒ ܡܫܪܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ، ܘܠܗܕ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܫܐ.

٥ - ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ

● ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܦܝܬܐ

ܠܗ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܦܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ، ܠܗ ܬܚܬ ܦܠܣܬܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܦܠܣܬܝܟܝܐ، ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܪܐ، ܘܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܘܟܝܢܐ.



ܦܝܫܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܡܚܘܦܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܣܬܝܟܝܐ، ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ، ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܛܪܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ، ܘܢܘܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܬܝܟ ܒܗܘ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٥٢) ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܦܝܬܐ

● ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܬܝܟ ܡܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

● ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܚܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ .
ܚܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܡܟܪܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܦܣܝܬܐ، ܣܢܕܐ، ܦܠܩܠܐ ܘ ......
ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܕܡܟܣܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܝ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡ ܡܢܢ،
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܘܝ ܝܠܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܠܥܛܪܘܗ.

● ܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܪܐ

ܗܘܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ،
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܝܠܢܝܬܐ،
ܘܫܡܫ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ، ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܗ
ܥܣܘܪܬܐ، ܘܫܡܫ ܐܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ،
ܕܩܡܝ ܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܥܡܝ ܥܒܥܝܬܐ
ܦܪܝܬܐ، ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܬܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܥܕܒ ܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܐܢܝܗ؛
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦܩܢܝܗ، ܘܗܘܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܦܠܝܣ
ܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ، ܠܚܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ.
٦ ـ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ
ܘܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܬܐ، ܐܠܦܐ
ܡܦܠܝܣ (ܣܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ) .
ܣܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܕܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܫܝܪ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥٣) ܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܪܐ

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥٤) ܣܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܕܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܣ̈ܐ (ܕܫܪܫܐ - ܚܕܟܝܢܐ) ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܘ ......، ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܝܨ̈ܐ ، ܠܡܢܐ ؟ ܫܪܫܐ - ܢܣܝܒ - ܦܫܝܛ



ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ - ܥܠܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܪܫܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ.

٢ - ܢܣܝܒ ܦܘܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ، ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘ ؟ . . . .

. . . .



ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ - ٥٥) ܕܫܪܫܐ

ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܪܫܐ ܣܝܡܐ،
ܗܝ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܒܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܫܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܫܪܫܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܣܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܫ̈ܒܛܐ،
ܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܛܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܝ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܥܐ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܕܝܢ
ܦܝܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܥܐ ، ܘܡܟܫܠܐ ܕܒܢܥܐ ܒܒܫܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ، ܘܥܒܕ ܘܦܝܫ ܚ
ܘܦܘܠܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ، ܗܘܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ.



ܡܝܬܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܢܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ؟

ܚܘܦܛܐ :

١ - ܛܝܒ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܫܡܐ

٢ ـ ܕܪܘܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
٣ ـ ܕܪܘܫ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ.

ܨܘܪܬܐ (٣ ـ ٥٦)

٤ ـ ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܐ ، ܣܘܟܡܐ ܓܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ، ܠܡܢ ؟
٥ ـ ܕܪܘܫ ܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܣܘܟܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ (ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ).
٦ ـ ܘܪܘܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ، ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܚܡܫܐ.
٧ ـ ܦܫܘܛ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ، ܘܡܫܘܡܗ ، ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣܘܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ.

ܚܘܝ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܚܠܐ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ

ܗܐ ܝܠܦܠܗ ؟

١ ـ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
٢ ـ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ.
٣ ـ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ : ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
٤ ـ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ، ܘܠܗܘܢܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܚܒܝܫܐ.
٥ ـ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܦܝܫܬܐ .

ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ؟

١ - ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܒܠܗ̇ ܦܐܫܐ.

٢ - ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܥܝܫܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ

٣ - ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ، ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܫ

٤ - ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܣܒ̈ܐ

٥ - ܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܚܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ

٦ - ܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܟܪܘܝ ܚܟܡܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܠܫܘ

٧ - ܠܐ ܕܢܩܛܥܐ ܦܪܝܚܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ

٨ - ܫܘܩܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܫܦܘܪܐ

٩ - ܫܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܘܪܝܟܝ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ

١٠ - ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܥܘܢ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ

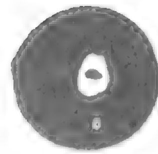
١١ - ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܬܢܝܐ ، ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ

١٢ - ܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܝܠܗ̇ : ܪܒܝܥܐ - ܩܝܛܐ - ܪܒܝܥܐ ܩܝܛܐ

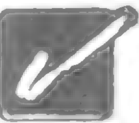
١٣ - ܫܘܩܐ ܪܒܝܥܐ ܩܝܛܐ (ܥܡܘܬܐ) ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ

١٤ - ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ

١٥ - ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܬ̈ܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ.



ܬܡܪܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ



ܦܫܘܿܛ ܡܸܬ݂ܟܵܢ :

١ - ܠܡܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܲܕ݂ܢܚܵܝܬܵܐ (ܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܬܵܐ ܚܲܕ݇ܬܵܐ) ܢܦܸܠܵܗ̇ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܕܡܵܕܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܟܲܠܕܵܝܹ̈ܐ ؟

....

....

٢ - ܡܲܟܬܸܒ݂ ܗܵܠܹܐ ܫܲܠܛܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܹܝ ܓܵܘ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܝܼܢ̈ܬܵܐ ܕܒ݂ܵܒ݂ܸܠ .

....

....

٣ - ܡܲܢ ܝܠܹܗ (ܢܵܒ݂ܘܿܦܲܠܲܐܨܲܪ) ؟ ܘܡܵܢܝܼ ܥܒ݂ܝܼܕ݂ܵܐ ܪܒܵܐ ܥܒ݂ܸܕ݂ܠܹܗ ؟

....

....

٤ - ܡܲܢ ܝܠܹܗ (ܣܲܢܚܹܪܝܼܒ݂ ܘܐܵܫܘܿܪܒܵܢܝܼܦܲܠ) ؟ ܘܡܵܢܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܥܒ݂ܝܼܕ݂ܬܗܘܿܢ ܓܵܘ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܵܬܘܿܪ ؟

....

....

٥ - ܡܲܚܬ ܢܝܼܫܵܢܵܐ (✓) ܩܕ݂ܵܡ ܦܸܬܓ݂ܵܡܵܐ ܫܲܪܝܼܪܵܐ ، ܘܢܝܼܫܵܢܵܐ (X) ܩܕ݂ܵܡ ܦܸܬܓ݂ܵܡܵܐ ܕܲܓܵܠܵܐ :

- [ ] ܠܡܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܥܸܒܘܼܕܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ ، [illegible] ܥܲܠ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܓܵܘ ܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܚܲܕ݇ ܕܲܪܵܐ ܫܢܹ̈ܐ .
- [ ] ܕܲܪܓܵܐ ܕܘܼܟܵܐ ܠܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ [illegible]
- [ ] [illegible] ܕܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ [illegible] ܚܲܕ݇ ܡܸܢ ܐܵܬܘܿܪܵܝܹ̈ܐ [illegible] .
- [ ] [illegible]

ܡܝܢܩܬܐ : قنينة(الرضاعة)

ܬܟܠܬܐ : تكاثف

ܡܥܒܝܘܬܐ : كثافة

ܡܬܚܬܐ : تمدد

ܟܡܟܡܬܐ : تقلص

ܕܘܪܩܐ : دورق

ܓܕܓܕܬܐ : اطار

ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ : دودة القز

ܒܒܓܐ : ببغاء

ܠܝܦܐ : ليف

ܕܩܠܐ : نخيل

ܬܡܪܐ : تمر ، بلح

ܚܪܛܡܢܐ : حمص

ܛܠܦܚܐ : عدس

ܡܫܐ : ماش

ܚܙܘܪܐ : تفاح

ܥܢܒܐ : عنب

ܣܥܪܐ : شعير

ܚܛܐ : حنطة

ܥܪܘܡܢܐ : صنوبر

ܥܩܪܐ : جذر

ܥܩܪܐ ܡܫܬܕܢܐ : جذر وتدي

ܥܩܪܐ ܠܝܦܢܝܐ : جذر ليفي

ܥܩܪܐ ܡܢܦܚܢܐ : جذر منتفخ

ܩܢܝܐ ܩܐܡܐ : ساض قائم

ܩܢܝܐ ܪܚܫܐ : ساق زاحف

ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܦܚܢܐ : ساق منتفخ

ܩܢܝܐ ܡܣܠܩܢܐ : ساق متسلق

ܘܪܕܐ : زهرة

ܥܘܠܐ : جنين

ܦܠܩܐ : فلقة

ܛܪܦܐ : ورقة

ܦܩܥܐ : برعم

ܡܩܒܠܐ : ميسم

ܟܣܐ : كاس

ܬܓܘܢܐ : تويج

ܒܝܬ ܒܝܥܐ : مبيض

ܚܘܛܐ ܕܐܒܩܡܐ : متك

ܒܡܝܐ : باميا

ܩܪܥܐ : قرع ـ كوسة

ܩܫܘܐ : خيار

ܛܡܛܡܐ : طماطم

ܪܩܘܩܐ : رقي

ܦܐܨܘܠܝܐ : فاصوليا

ܒܬܝ ܓܢܐ : باذنجان

ܐܒܛܝܚܐ : بطيخ

ܦܬܬܐ (ܦܛܐܛܐ) : بطاطا

ܦܠܦܠܐ : فلفل

ܩܪܘܦܐ : قثاء

ܦܪܦܚܝܢܐ : بربين

ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ : ذرة حلوة

ܠܘܒܝܐ : لوبيا

ܩܩܐ : بجع
ܨܝܕܐ : فريسة
ܨܦܘܫܝ̈ܬܐ : خياشيم
ܦܪ̈ܐ : ريش
ܩܠܦܐ : قشر
ܩܠܦܬܐ : حرشفة
ܬܡܣܚܐ : تمساح
ܪ̈ܚܫܐ : حشرات
ܢܘܣܪܘܬܐ : تشريح
ܪ̈ܡܫܐ : زواحف
ܬܕ̈ܝܐ : ثديات
ܗܕ̈ܡܐ : اطراف
ܣܥܪܐ : شعر
ܥܡܪܐ : صوف
ܫܐܪܐ :حرير
ܡܠܠܐ : وبر
ܦܪܘܬܐ : فرو
ܦܪܐ : يتكاثر
ܡܘܢܠܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ : صيوان الاذن
ܨܩܪܐ : صقر
ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܫܪܬܐ : جهاز الهضمي
ܙܠܦܬܐ : محار
ܫܘܢܬܐ : سبات
ܩܪܛܢ̈ܝܬܐ : قوارض
ܥܥܘܛܐ : حورية
ܙܚܠܐ : يرقة

ܡܚܛܝܐ : مخاطي
ܓܢܦ̈ܐ : زعانف
ܫܠܝܘܬܐ : انسيابي
ܢܩܦܐ : صدف
ܫܛܕ̈ܐ : اخطبوط
ܢܘ̈ܐ : مسامات
ܪܟܝ̈ܟܬܐ : رخويات
ܪܓܠ ܫܠܘܦܐ : درنفيس
ܐܘܦܪܐ : برغي
ܡܘܢܕܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܐ : شريط متري
ܡܫܚܐ : مسافة
ܙܚܦ : يزيح
ܟܘܬܠܐ : كتلة
ܡܬܩܠܐ : وزن
ܩܘܛܪܐ : مقطر
ܙܘܝܚܐ : ارجوحة
ܡܣܐܬܐ ܪܓܝܫܬܐ : ميزان حساس
ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܦܬܐ : ميزان ذو كفتين
ܢܓܘܕܘܬܐ : جاذبية
ܐܒܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ : انبوب اختبار
ܦܚܡܐ : فحم
ܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ : عملية
ܦܫܪܬܐ : انصهار
ܓܠܝܕܬܐ : انجماد
ܙܓܘܓܐ : زجاج
ܟܘܬܐ : شباك

ܟܪ̈ܒܐ : كلم

ܩܘܢܐ : قرنابيط

ܡܪܡܚܐ : لهانة

ܣܠܩܐ : سلق

ܥܩܪ - ܚܡܪܐ : اسبيناخ

ܚܣܐ : خس

ܓܙܪܐ : جزر

ܣܠܩܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ : شوندر

ܫܠܓܡܐ : شلغم

ܦܘܓܠܐ : فجل

ܒܨܠܐ : بصل

ܬܘܡܐ : ثوم

ܒܩܠܐ : بقلاء

ܟܪܦܣܐ : كرفس

ܟܪܦܣܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ : مقدنوس ،

ܟܪ̈ܬܐ : كراث

ܦܘܠܐ : فول

ܒܘܠܝܐ : بازليا

ܐܬܠܐ : اثل

ܛܪܦܐ : طري

ܥܘܣܓܐ : عوسج

ܨܒܪܐ : صبار

ܣܕܪܐ : سدر

ܦܪܡܝܛܐ : نبات الهرم

ܛܚܠܒܐ : طحلب

ܣܪܚܣܬܐ : سراخس

ܚܙܙ̈ܝܬܐ : حزازيات

ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ

ܘܠܫܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܠܗ

ܝܘܣܦ ܚܢܐ

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒ 1997   ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ 2000

له چاپخانەی وەزارەتی پەروەردە چاپ کراوە

ساڵی 1997